Page 1 Page 2 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT 1 APPEARANCES OF THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI 2 MR. BRADEN BOUCEK and For SOUTHERN DIVISION MR. JEFF CLAYMAN (By Zoom) Plaintiffs: 3 SOUTHEASTERN LEGAL FOUNDATION BROOKE HENDERSON and 560 West Crossville Road JENNIFER LUMLEY. 4 Suite 104 Plaintiffs. Roswell, Georgia 30075 CASE NUMBER: 5 (615) 478-4695 6:21-CV-03219 6 For MR. RANSOM ELLIS, III SCHOOL DISTRICT OF Defendants: and *MR. RYAN OLSON SPRINGFIELD, R-12; BOARD OF 7 ELLIS, ELLIS, HAMMONS & JOHNSON EDUCATION FOR THE SCHOOL 2808 South Ingram Mill Road DISTRICT OF SPRINGFIELD. 8 Suite A104 R-12; DR. GRENITA LATHAN; Springfield, Missouri 65804 MARTHA DOENNING; q (417) 866-5091 YVANIA GARCIA-PUSATERI; and 10 Also present: Ms. Jennifer Lumley LAWRENCE ANDERSON, 11 Defendants. 12 13 14 DEPOSITION OF MS. MARIAN BROOKE HENDERSON. 15 INDEX produced, sworn, and examined on Wednesday, 16 Testimony of: May 18, 2022, at 9:00 a.m. of that day, at MS. MARIAN BROOKE HENDERSON **PAGE** Ellis, Ellis, Hammons & Johnson, 2808 South Ingram 17 Mill Road, Suite A104, Springfield, Missouri, before Examination By Mr. Ellis: me, DEBBI BAILEY, CCR, in the above-captioned cause; 18 Examination By Mr. Boucek: 124 taken on behalf of the Defendants. 19 20 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE: 127 21 22 ALPHA REPORTING & VIDEO 23 1911 South National, Suite 405 24 Springfield, Missouri 65804 25 * Not continuously present. (417) 887-4110 Page 3 Page 4 1 A. Yes, sir. 1 Whereupon, 2 MS. MARIAN BROOKE HENDERSON, 2 Q. All right. Can you give me your full name. 3 3 being produced, sworn, and examined, testified as A. Marian Brooke Henderson. 4 follows: 4 Q. And you're employed by the school district? 5 5 **EXAMINATION** A. Yes. 6 BY MR. ELLIS: 6 Q. Springfield School District? 7 Q. Ms. Henderson, I think you and I know each other. 7 A. Yes. 8 We've known each other for quite a while. I'm 8 Q. And how long have you been employed by the 9 Ransom Ellis. I represent the school district. 9 Springfield School District? 10 10 You're aware of that; right? A. Since 2008. 11 11 Q. All right. Your current position is 504 process 12 Q. I'm going to be taking your deposition today in this 12 coordinator? 13 matter. I'll ask you questions. If you don't 13 A. Yes. 14 understand any question I ask or a word I use in the 14 Q. What other titles have you had -- job titles have you 15 question, I want you to tell me as soon as you can 15 had since you became employed by the district? 16 preferably before we get -- before we exhaust the 16 A. Special education teacher; the curriculum coordinator 17 answer on that particular question so that we can fix 17 for the special ed. department also known as a 18 18 learning coach, a math coach, literacy coach; IDEA 19 A. Okay. 19 process coordinator; and 504 process coordinator. 20 Q. Is that okay? 20 Q. How many years did you teach in the classroom? 21 21 A. In Springfield? 22 Q. If you need a break, will you tell me, and we'll be 22 Q. Yes. 23 glad to give you a break. I just would like to have 23 A. Approximately four or five. I can't recall exactly 24 you complete any answer that's hanging out there at 24 when I went over to the office. 25 the time. Is that acceptable to you? 25 Q. Prior to coming to Springfield -- your employment in

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

EXHIBIT

	Page 5		Page 6
1	Springfield, were you employed as a teacher in	1	for this case. I just am trying to tie down this
2	another district?	2	answer for me. So let's talk about what you do as a
3	A. Yes.	3	504 process coordinator. What is your primary
4	Q. And what district was that?	4	function?
5	A. Chandler School District.	5	A. To oversee compliance and provide complete
6	Q. Not in Missouri; correct?	6	evaluations, determine eligibility, and oversee
7	A. Correct.	7	Section 504 plans.
8	Q. Arizona?	8	Q. Okay. Have you seen the job description that I
9	A. Yes.	9	provided as a part of the process the discovery
10	Q. Were you a classroom teacher?	10	process in this case for a 504 process coordinator?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. I have.
12	Q. How long were you a classroom teacher in	12	Q. I believe it's marked DEX that's District
13	Chandler, Arizona?	13	Exhibit 2.07. Do you need to look at that?
14	A. Eight years.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Do you know if you're considered by the district to	15	(Discussion off record.)
16	be a tenured teacher in the Springfield School	16	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) So is it correct that students are
17	District?	17	assigned to you who have disabilities either well,
18	A. Yes.	18	let's put it this way. Students who have
19	Q. Your current job is not, though, however, a teaching	19	disabilities currently determined by the district
20	job; right? You're not considered a teacher?	20	might be assigned to you as a part of your caseload?
21	A. Correct. I don't know exactly.	21	A. No.
22	Q. Okay. This is my view. I'll just tell you what my	22	Q. Okay. Are you doing only kids that are coming in,
23	view is. My view is that your employment as a	23	asking to be determined to be a child with a
24	504 process coordinator is not a classroom teaching	24	disability under 504?
25	position. As such and it really doesn't matter	25	A. Yes.
			D 0
	Page 7		Page 8
1	Q. Okay. And so how does that work? Does a parent come	1	process, under 504?
2	to you and ask for I mean, a parent comes to the	2	A. Yes.
3	district and says "I want my kid to have a 504	3	Q. And at some point in time, you who makes the
4	service plan." So	4	determination on that? Is it some team, or is that
5	A. There's multiple ways. There's a referral link that	5	you?
6	we have on the district website that a parent can	6	A. We discuss it as a team, and there are specific
7	access. Under the SPS website under "Parents," it's	7	criteria. We look for an impact on major life
8	the top tab under "Resources." So a parent can	8	activities. And if the disability has an impact on
9	complete that referral form or under Child Find. A	9	major life activities and they need a Section 504,
10	school district also has an obligation, if they	10	under the law, in order to access their general
11	suspect a student has a disability that would be	11	education, then we would determine them eligible.
12	eligible for Section 504, that they would also	12	Q. So are you determining as a team the lawful and
13	complete that link. And then that student would be	13	appropriate services that the district is required to
14	assigned to my caseload and would then hold an	14	provide under 504?
15	eligibility meeting with the 504 team and determine	15	A. Yes.
	and the second s		
16	eligibility under Section 504.	16	Q. And that may result in accommodations to the child of
17	Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the	17	some kind?
17 18	Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct?	17 18	some kind? A. Yes.
17 18 19	Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct?A. Yes, sir.	17 18 19	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child
17 18 19 20	Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct?A. Yes, sir.Q. All right. And that's a federal statute that	17 18 19 20	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child needs more than 504 accommodations?
17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct?A. Yes, sir.Q. All right. And that's a federal statute that guarantees certain rights to students in a district	17 18 19 20 21	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child needs more than 504 accommodations? A. Yes.
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct?A. Yes, sir.Q. All right. And that's a federal statute that guarantees certain rights to students in a district who have physical or mental disabilities?	17 18 19 20 21 22	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child needs more than 504 accommodations? A. Yes. Q. At which time they would be pushed into the IDEA
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And that's a federal statute that guarantees certain rights to students in a district who have physical or mental disabilities? A. Yes, sir. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child needs more than 504 accommodations? A. Yes. Q. At which time they would be pushed into the IDEA process?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And that's a federal statute that guarantees certain rights to students in a district who have physical or mental disabilities? A. Yes, sir. Q. So your task is to run the process the 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child needs more than 504 accommodations? A. Yes. Q. At which time they would be pushed into the IDEA process? A. Yes.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I'm sorry. Section 504 is Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973; is that correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. All right. And that's a federal statute that guarantees certain rights to students in a district who have physical or mental disabilities? A. Yes, sir. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	some kind? A. Yes. Q. Could it also involve determining that the child needs more than 504 accommodations? A. Yes. Q. At which time they would be pushed into the IDEA process?

Page 9 Page 10 1 move of the child's data and everything, do you do 1 Q. Tell me the context of when you would have talked to 2 anything with respect to the IDEA determination? 2 her about that. 3 3 A. No. A. After I spoke at the board meeting. 4 4 Q. I want to talk for a minute about any discussions Q. Which board meeting was that? 5 5 you've had with members of the board of education. A. The June board meeting. 6 During the timeline that's involved in this case, 6 Q. 2020? 2021? 7 there have been a number of board members. So my 7 A. 2021. 8 question to you is have you ever had discussions 8 Q. Okay. Are you saying that, during that presentation 9 with -- and I'm going to tell you the name of the 9 to the board in June 2021, you raised issues 10 10 person who's a board member -- about your concerns associated with the training program that I 11 associated with the districtwide -- 2020 districtwide 11 referenced that you took back in 2020 or the Canvas 12 12 equity training program or the Canvas modules that modules? 13 13 you accessed during 2020 that were put on the Canvas A. Yes. 14 system by the district's office of equity and 14 Q. All right. What do you remember saying? 15 diversity? Do you understand what I'm asking about? 15 A. I remember saying that the district had not been honest about the 2020 equity, that the fact was that 16 A. Yes. 16 17 Q. It's very specific to the facts of this case. Have 17 the district told us that we had to vote for 18 18 socialism, that we were told that adults were you ever talked -- did you ever talk directly with 19 Dr. Alina Lehnert about those things? 19 oppressors of children. I discussed a student that 20 20 had attempted to commit suicide that I had found out 21 Q. Okay. How many times did you do that? 21 about because he felt bad about being white when the 22 A. Approximately two, I believe. 22 district trained him. I talked about being told that 23 23 Q. Were either of those two occasions occasions where parents are supposed to -- and teachers are supposed 24 you were one-on-one with Dr. Lehnert? 2.4 to not support students who want to dress up as their 25 25 A. No. favorite Disney costume for Halloween. Dr. Lehnert Page 11 Page 12 1 1 at that time? was not present that day. 2 Q. Okay. But that's what you said to the board? 2 A. Yes, sir. 3 3 Q. And sometime after June 2021? 4 Q. All right. And who was on the board at that time? 4 A. That would have been in June. It was immediately 5 5 Let me give you names because I think I know. following the board meeting. 6 Dr. Denise Fredrick? 6 Q. The child you talked about that tried to commit 7 A. Yes. 7 suicide, was that a child that was a student in this 8 Q. Dr. Charles Taylor? 8 district? 9 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Dr. Shurita Thomas-Tate? 10 Q. And at the time that you spoke about the child, was 11 that child still in the district? 11 12 Q. And Dr. Lehnert. And I'm missing somebody. 12 13 13 A. Danielle Kincaid. Q. So it was a former child in the district? 14 Q. And Scott Crise? 14 15 15 A. Crise. Dr. Mohammadkhani. Q. And you're familiar with the requirements under the 16 Q. Was she on the board at that time? 16 Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act about 17 A. Yes. 17 providing personally identifiable information about 18 18 Q. Okay. When is the next time that you spoke with students? 19 Dr. Lehnert? You said there were two. 19 A. Yes. 20 20 A. She wasn't present at that school board meeting. O. Present or former? 21 21 Dr. Fredrick was acting as the chair of the meeting A. Yes. 2.2 22 on that day. But because the board removed me prior Q. And you did not think that that was a violation of 23 to my time being up, I followed up with an E-mail to 23

A. I didn't reveal any identifying information. I also

had permission from the family.

24

25

24

25

the board.

Q. So that would have been to all of the board members

Page 14 Page 13 1 Q. All right. Dr. Denise -- have we exhausted all the 1 A. No. 2 times you spoke with Dr. Lehnert or communicated with 2 Q. All right. And Dr. Mohammadkhani -- are there any 3 3 her? other times that you spoke with her about your 4 4 A. Yes. situation? 5 Q. About the matters that we discussed? 5 A. Yes. 6 6 Q. How many? 7 Q. How about Dr. Fredrick? And she was obviously at the 7 A. I don't recall. 8 June '21 meeting. So I'm going to count that as one 8 Q. More than five? 9 time. And she would have received the E-mail. Were 9 A. Yes. 10 1.0 Q. More than 10? there any other occasions when you talked to 11 Dr. Fredrick? 11 A. Yes. 12 12 Q. More than 15? A. No. 13 Q. All right. How about Dr. Taylor? Any other times 13 14 that you spoke with Dr. Taylor? 14 Q. More than 25? I'm going to jump a little bit so we 15 don't go every five. 15 16 Q. Dr. Thomas-Tate -- were there any other times you 16 A. I don't recall. 17 spoke with Dr. Thomas-Tate? 17 Q. So somewhere between 15 and 20. Would that be fair? 18 18 A. No. A. Yes. 19 Q. Mr. Crise -- any other times you spoke with him? And 19 Q. And what would the occasions have been when you spoke 20 when I say "spoke," communicated with him -- E-mail 20 with Dr. Mohammadkhani about your situation that 2.1 or direct conversation. 21 occurred back in 2020 going to the training or the 22 22 Canvas training that you accessed? 23 Q. How about Danielle Kincaid? Any other times you've 23 A. The conversations were generally what was included in 24 2.4 spoken with Danielle Kincaid or communicated with 25 her? 25 Q. So between 15 and 20 conversations that were the Page 15 Page 16 1 1 beliefs upon a student and that those rights belong same? 2 2 A. Yes, the same subject. to the parent. If a student knows what political 3 O. Okay. When would you have first talked with 3 party I'm in, I'm not doing a good job. Dr. Mohammadkhani about that? 4 4 Q. And are you saying that those topics came up during 5 5 A. Before she was on the board or after she was on the the fall 2020 districtwide equity training? 6 board? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. The first time, whenever it was. 7 Q. So that would have been for you on October 14, 2020? 8 8 A. November 2020 prior to her running for the board. A. Yes. 9 9 Q. And you took that training virtually? Q. Okay. And what did you tell her in that 10 10 conversation? A. Yes. 11 A. Actually, I believe it was December 2020, around that 11 Q. And at the time, most of the people in that 12 12 timeline. She heard somebody speak at a board training -- was everybody in that training virtual? 13 meeting that raised concerns, and she asked me if I 13 Was it a totally virtual training for that group of 14 had those same concerns; and what was in the 14 people? 1.5 15 training, she'd been hearing people that were upset. A. Yes. 16 Q. What were the concerns? 16 Q. And the people that were in that training were 17 17 primarily -- were they all from the special services A. That it violated my rights because we were told that 18 18 we had to vote for a certain politician -- not department? 19 19 politician but for a certain political party; that we A. No. 2.0 were told that socialism is a good thing; that we 2.0 Q. Did you know most of them? 21 were to feel bad about being an American citizen and 21 22 who might we be harming if we're proud to be an 22 Q. So who was it at the meeting that said that about 23 23 socialism? Who was that? American; and that as a teacher, I felt that it was 24 not the job of a teacher or any educator to tell 24 A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri.

Q. Okay. Did anyone else talk about socialism?

25

25

kids impart -- to push our personal agenda or our

	Page 17		Page 18
1	A. Not that I recall.	1	A. No.
2	Q. What do you remember her saying?	2	Q. Okay. Did she ask you to discuss it at any time,
3	A. That we need to she talked about socialism because	3	that topic?
4	we need to spread resources around and that it came	4	A. No.
5	up in topic with using property taxes to pay for	5	Q. Didn't ask for your opinion, didn't cause you to say
6	schools and how some school people can live side	6	yes or no on her statements? I mean, did you have to
7	by side but they may end up at different schools, and	7	agree with it?
8	so the outcomes for students aren't the same. And as	8	A. Yes.
9	the election was coming up, we should consider	9	Q. How did you agree with it?
10	socialism not in a bad way but a good way. And,	10	A. Because if we disagreed with any point of the topic,
11	again, with the election coming up, that it's our	11	and we were already told ahead of time that we had to
12	duty to ensure that we vote for socialist politicians	12	agree
13	to ensure that the outcomes for our students are	13	Q. No. I'm asking you how you were to agree or
14	equal.	14	disagree. That's all I'm asking.
15	Q. Did Dr. Garcia-Pusateri ask you for your opinion on	15	A. Okay. We were told ahead of time that we had to
16	that?	16	agree with the statements of the district.
17	A. She did not. She told us it's our job to do that.	17	Q. I'm asking you how you had to agree or disagree. How
18	Q. So it was a pronouncement of her opinion?	18	did you make your opinion known?
19	A. It was not her opinion. I believe it was the opinion	19	A. By not speaking.
20	of the district because she said that was our job as	20	Q. So no comment by you meant that you agreed with it.
21	educators to ensure that happened.	21	Is that what you're saying?
22	Q. Did she say it was the district's opinion?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. She said it was the job of educators.	23	Q. And is that what Dr. Garcia-Pusateri said to you?
24	Q. Okay. But she didn't I'll ask again. Did she say	24	A. No.
25	that it was the district's opinion?	25	Q. She didn't, in fact, say anything about agreeing with
	Page 19		Page 20
1	-	1	
1 2	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold	1 2	(Discussion off record.)
1	-		(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about
2	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes.	2	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it
2 3	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really?	2 3	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about
2 3 4	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get	2 3 4	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had
2 3 4 5	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of	2 3 4 5	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it
2 3 4 5 6	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the	2 3 4 5 6	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children.
2 3 4 5 6 7	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of	2 3 4 5 6 7	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking about the fall districtwide 2020 equity program that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they want to do or have a say or a voice in what they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking about the fall districtwide 2020 equity program that you attended or the Canvas modules that you looked at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they want to do or have a say or a voice in what they would like to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking about the fall districtwide 2020 equity program that you attended or the Canvas modules that you looked at in 2020 that were published there by the office of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they want to do or have a say or a voice in what they would like to do. Q. Did you express any opinion during the meeting about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking about the fall districtwide 2020 equity program that you attended or the Canvas modules that you looked at in 2020 that were published there by the office of equity and diversity for the district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they want to do or have a say or a voice in what they would like to do. Q. Did you express any opinion during the meeting about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking about the fall districtwide 2020 equity program that you attended or the Canvas modules that you looked at in 2020 that were published there by the office of equity and diversity for the district. A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they want to do or have a say or a voice in what they would like to do. Q. Did you express any opinion during the meeting about that? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	her or not agreeing with her. She just made a bold statement about these things. Is that true really? A. Yes. Q. Who made the statement about sorry. I didn't get it down. Property taxes was that not a part of is it correct that that was a discussion about property taxes and its effect on schools was one of the videos or things in that programming on the districtwide equity program in 2020? A. Yes. Q. All right. I'm sure we'll get into these again. And you've never talked to Ms. Kincaid. Kelly Byrne have you ever spoken with Kelly Byrne? A. Yes. Q. About the matters that we've discussed? A. I don't recall. Q. When I say "matters we've discussed," I'm talking about the fall districtwide 2020 equity program that you attended or the Canvas modules that you looked at in 2020 that were published there by the office of equity and diversity for the district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Discussion off record.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) We were talking about Dr. Mohammadkhani, and you told me this one it looks like it was a recurring conversation you had with her about different matters. Oh, I know what it is. Somebody said adults are oppressors of children. Who was that? A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. Q. Okay. And what did she say in total about that? A. It was in a context of a slide that talked about sexism, ageism, ableism. And in the ageism section at the very bottom of the slide, she talked about how adults of a certain age range can be oppressors of either their children or they can also be oppressors of an older generation. So it referred to a certain age range and that parents can be oppressors to their children by not allowing them to do things that they want to do or have a say or a voice in what they would like to do. Q. Did you express any opinion during the meeting about that?

A. I don't recall.

25

Q. During the meeting?

Page 21 Page 22 1 1 A. Yes. you out, so to speak, by saying, "Brooke, tell us 2 2. Q. Directly asked? what your opinion is on this. We want to know"? 3 A. I was asked to share my opinion, yes. 3 A. No. 4 4 Q. Okay. So was it more of you're going to go into a Q. Who did that? 5 5 A. I don't recall if it was LA Anderson or Yvania. small group, and these are topics for discussion or 6 Q. And they just said, "Brooke" -- did they call you by 6 something like that? 7 name and say what's your opinion on this? 7 A. Yes, with specific questions. 8 8 Q. We're going to have plenty opportunity because I want 9 Q. Okay. How did that happen? How did they ask you for 9 to hone in on each one of those things because I 10 1.0 your opinion? think they're important facts. All right. And 11 A. They asked us how we felt in response to that chart 11 then -- okay. We were still talking about 12 and that we had to discuss it with small groups. 12 Dr. Mohammadkhani. Is there anything else that you 13 13 Q. Okay. What chart are we talking about now? remember that you talked to Dr. Mohammadkhani about 14 A. It's the chart that had the different -- I believe 14 considering the issues that we've discussed? the oppression matrix. I can't recall the specific 15 1.5 A. I don't recall. 16 16 Q. I missed three people. Bruce Renner -- have you ever chart. 17 Q. I'm going to get into that in more detail here in a 17 talked to Bruce Renner about those issues? 18 18 minute. A. No. 19 A. Okay. 19 Q. Have you ever talked with Jill Patterson about those 20 Q. So it was in the context of a discussion of one of 20 issues? 21 the charts in the programming, then? 21 A. No. 22 A. Yes. And we had to discuss it with a small group. 22 Q. Have you ever talked with Tim Rosenbury about the 23 23 Q. But was it a general call for people to go and 2.4 discuss that rather than a direct call to you to 2.4 A. No. 25 25 discuss it? I mean, did they say -- did they pull Q. Have you ever had a conversation with Dr. Lathan Page 23 Page 24 1 1 about your case? hold of it, and they wanted to make sure that none of 2 2 it got sent out because they were up in arms. I had 3 Q. Have you ever had a discussion with Dr. Doenning 3 a conversation because my Canvas modules that were 4 4 about those issues? required stopped working, and I wasn't able to submit 5 5 my final answer. And so we had conversations around 6 6 Q. You have had discussions with Dr. Garcia-Pusateri in helping me get that issue resolved. 7 that you were in meetings with her, and I'll talk 7 Q. Okay. Let's start with the first one. You asked 8 about those later. Lawrence Anderson -- how long 8 perhaps shortly after you took the training or was it 9 have you known Lawrence Anderson? 9 later for a copy of the training? 10 A. I don't know specifically the number of years. From 10 A. Shortly after. the time that he started working for the district, 11 11 Q. And you did that by E-mail; correct? 12 but I don't recall the exact date. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And have you ever spoken with him about the issues 13 Q. And you were asking for actually a copy of -- let's 14 associated with -- your issues associated with the 14 just talk about the training. 15 programming other than during one of the meetings? 15 MR. ELLIS: Do you have 13.01? 16 A. Yes. 16 MR. BOUCEK: That's the training? 17 Q. Outside of the equity meeting in 2020 -- training 17 MR. ELLIS: Yes. 18 session in 2020, what did you talk to -- LA is what 18 MR. BOUCEK: Yes, I do. Just a second. You 19 he goes by. What did you talk to LA about? 19 want 13.01 and not 13.04? 20 A. I E-mailed and asked for a copy of the presentation 20 MR. ELLIS: No. I want 13.01. 21 for a recollection of my records so I could refer 21 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Do you recognize 13.01 as the fall 2.2 back to it, as I did in 2019 which he provided. He 22 districtwide equity training for 2020 that you took? 23 didn't respond; but he did stop by my desk, and he 23 A. It is a very similar version to the one that I took, 24 did tell me that he couldn't provide a copy of this 24

Q. Okay. Have you looked at 13.01 before today?

because the Conservatives and Republicans had gotten

25

25

	Page 25		Page 26
1	A. Yes.	1	have it.
2	Q. All right. And you say it's similar. What	2	MR. ELLIS: Is it 13.04?
3	difference was there?	3	MR. BOUCEK: Do you want 13.04?
4	A. I don't I don't remember recall seeing in 13.01	4	MR. ELLIS: Yeah. What slide is it?
5	the pyramid.	5	MR. BOUCEK: Slide 22.
6	Q. It's not there is not a pyramid in here?	6	MR. ELLIS: Okay. Same slide? Will you turn
7	A. Correct. I had a pyramid in my training.	7	it around so I can see if
8	Q. Your training, you say, had the pyramid?	8	MR. BOUCEK: Yeah. It's the same slide number,
9	A. Yes.	9	if that's what you mean.
10	Q. Okay. The pyramid being that would be the	10	MR. ELLIS: It just says "white supremacy" on
11	overt/covert white supremacy. No?	11	the top of it.
12	A. No. Is that what you're looking at right there, sir?	12	MR. BOUCEK: "White supremacy" on top of the
13	Q. Yes.	13	slide with a caption for "Overt white supremacy
14	A. No. I did have	14	socially unacceptable" and "Covert white supremacy
15	Q. No. I understand there was a pyramid of it in a	15	socially acceptable."
16	previous version. I agree with that.	16	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) And that was in your training in
17	A. Right. It was in my version, and I also had that	17	the did you receive some hand some copied
18	that you're looking at.	18	information?
19	Q. I'm looking at 13.01 and I don't have a page	19	A. Yes.
20	number on it white supremacy overt/covert it's	20	Q. And did that have a separate page of the original one
21	overt we're calling it the overt/covert white	21	that I showed the overt/covert page? Was that in
22	supremacy document.	22	there?
23	MR. BOUCEK: Slide 22?	23	A. Yes.
24	MR. ELLIS: Yeah.	24	Q. And then on the actual training, did they flip those
25	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) So your statement is that I don't	25	slides up on the screen like a PowerPoint?
	Page 27		Page 28
	- 3 -		rage 20
1	A. Yes.	1	
1 2	A. Yes.		Q. All right. And it's in 13.01?
2	A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid?	2	Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct.
	A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact		Q. All right. And it's in 13.01?
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid?A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid.	2 3 4	Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid?A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid.Q. What was the difference?	2 3	Q. All right. And it's in 13.01?A. Correct.Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes?A. No.Q. Was it different, what you saw?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) It says on the top of it "Scan of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture. Q. And was there anything about those documents that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) It says on the top of it "Scan of local, national, and global events since March 2020"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture. Q. And was there anything about those documents that were of concern to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) It says on the top of it "Scan of local, national, and global events since March 2020"? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture. Q. And was there anything about those documents that were of concern to you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) It says on the top of it "Scan of local, national, and global events since March 2020"? A. Yes. Q. And was that Slide 14 in the presentation that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture. Q. And was there anything about those documents that were of concern to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember seeing in there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) It says on the top of it "Scan of local, national, and global events since March 2020"? A. Yes. Q. And was that Slide 14 in the presentation that you saw on October 14th? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture. Q. And was there anything about those documents that were of concern to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember seeing in there? A. I saw some local events, the BLM protest in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. And it had you're saying it had the pyramid? A. It had the pyramid. It didn't have that exact pyramid, but it did have a pyramid. Q. What was the difference? A. The "Make America great again" statement was not on my pyramid. Q. Was BLM on there? Is BLM on that? A. I don't recall. Q. So what other differences were there between the two trainings the training that you have in 13.01 that's in the book? A. Can I refresh my memory on 13.01, please? Q. Absolutely. We'll go off the record for a second. You look at that. (Pause in proceedings.) A. Another difference is the environmental scan. Q. What slide was that? MR. BOUCEK: Slide 14 of the video. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) It says on the top of it "Scan of local, national, and global events since March 2020"? A. Yes. Q. And was that Slide 14 in the presentation that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. All right. And it's in 13.01? A. Correct. Q. Okay. So 13.01 is correct as far as that page goes? A. No. Q. Was it different, what you saw? A. Yes. Q. Are you talking about what you observed on the PowerPoint, or are you talking about some other document that you might have received? A. The PowerPoint. Q. Okay. What was that page? A. The scan of local and national and global events actually has multiple slides, and this only shows the cover. Q. Okay. So there was like 14A, B, C or something like that? A. It took us to, like, another link, and then it went through multiple pictures. This just shows one picture. Q. And was there anything about those documents that were of concern to you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And what do you remember seeing in there?

Page 29 Page 30 1 Q. And what was said about them? 1 locations of the other protests. 2 2 A. That our local community was supportive of Q. All right. What was the context given on those? 3 3 Black Lives Matter and that their protests were very A. That people had the right to be angry and that some 4 4 of the protests -- you know, I don't recall the exact 5 5 words. Q. Okay. And what else? 6 A. There was also a slide with Kyle Rittenhouse. 6 Q. Okay. Q. And what did it show? 7 7 A. There was also one -- I believe it was from Charlotte 8 8 A. It showed a picture of him, and I believe he had the and how we needed to disavow and condemn the actions 9 gun. I can't recall the exact specifics of the 9 that happened in -- I believe it was Charlotte and 10 10 how that was white supremacist. 11 Q. Okay. And what was said about it? 11 Q. Okay. Who said that? 12 A. That he had murdered an innocent person that was 12 A. Yvania. 13 13 protesting for -- was an ally of the Black community. Q. Okay. She was leading that portion of the meeting? 14 Q. Who made that comment? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. I believe Yvania. 15 Q. Okay. And what did she say? What you just said? 16 16 A. Yes. Q. Who made the comments about the BLM Springfield? 17 17 O. What else? A. Yvania. 18 18 A. That's what I recall. Q. And what did she say? It was peaceful? 19 A. It was peaceful and that our community came out and 19 Q. Okay. And those were each little subslides to 20 we needed to be an ally. 20 Slide 14 in Exhibit 13.01; is that correct? 21 Q. Okay. What else? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Then they showed screenshots from different places 22 Q. Okay. Anything else about 13.01 that was different? 23 around the nation including other protests. 23 A. Not that I recall currently. 24 Q. Which protest? 2.4 Q. Okay. When these matters were discussed or these 25 25 statements were made by Dr. Garcia-Pusateri that A. I don't recall. I don't recall the specific Page 31 Page 32 1 you've testified about, did she call you out 1 Q. Okay. So you went, like, into a separate room, so to 2 2 personally to give a comment about your opinion on speak? 3 3 any of these things? A. Yes. 4 A. No. 4 Q. And who did you end up with? 5 5 Q. Were you told to go discuss these and you had to A. I don't recall. 6 give -- you were required to give your opinion? 6 Q. And what were the directions about the small group 7 7 meeting -- that small group meeting? 8 8 Q. You were told you were required to give your opinion? A. That small group? That we needed to discuss what we 9 9 recognized from the events, what we were familiar A. Yes. 10 10 with, how we felt about the events. Q. And who told you that? 11 A. I believe it was Yvania. It may have been LA. They 11 Q. And you didn't know the people that you were placed 12 12 rotated between the directions and the content. 13 Q. All right. And was that one of the large or small 13 A. I knew the -- I didn't know all of the people in each 14 group meetings? 14 of my groups. I knew most of the people. I can't 15 15 A. Small group. recall who was in each individual group. 16 Q. Okay. And who did you choose -- did you choose who 16 Q. Do you remember who was -- any of the people that 17 you paired up with on the small groups? 17 were in the group that you went in after the scan of 18 18 A. No. local, national, and global events? 19 Q. How did that work? You were virtual. How did you 19 A. I don't recall. 2.0 get in a small group? 2.0 Q. Do you remember anything you said during that small 21 A. Right. LA hit a button to randomize the groups and 21 group meeting? 22 limit the size of the groups. So it just zoomed us 22 A. I don't recall what I said during the small group 23 23 out into a small group; and then we were there for a meeting. I had concerns. I don't remember the exact

specific language. I didn't talk much in the small

groups because we were really afraid to speak.

24

25

24

25

group.

certain time, and then it zoomed us back into a large

Page 34 Page 33 1 Q. Well, I don't want you telling me about what other 1 A. Correct. 2 people said unless they told you they were afraid. I 2 Q. And, again, you don't remember anything that you 3 3 want to know what you said. And so tell me the best said; is that right? 4 4 you can say about what you said when you went to the A. I don't re- --5 5 small group on the scan of local, national, and Q. On this one small group. You may remember on 6 global events. 6 something else, but I'm talking about this one small 7 A. I don't recall. 7 group. 8 8 Q. Were there other people who were participants in that A. Correct. I don't recall. 9 particular small group meeting who did not share an 9 Q. So other than the things that we've discussed that 10 10 are differences, we have the face page, Number 14, 11 A. I don't recall specifically in that group. 11 but we don't have -- in the Exhibit 13.01, we don't 12 Q. Were there other people that shared an opinion? 12 have the subdocuments or the sub -- whatever they 13 13 A. I believe so. Yes. were. Were they links? 14 Q. Do you remember who they were? 14 A. It was a video that they showed -- images slowly. A. No, I don't recall. 15 15 Q. Okay. So they got to this, and somebody said here 16 Q. What opinions do you remember hearing? 16 are some examples or something like that. Is that 17 A. Concerns about showing a lot of the violence, and 17 the way it worked? 18 there were concerns about the Black Lives Matter 18 A. Yes. 19 protest in Springfield. 19 Q. And so they gave you -- I think you listed four for 20 20 Q. And when you say concerns about it, what did they say me -- local Black Lives Matter protests, 2.1 specifically? 21 the Kyle Rittenhouse matter, protests, something 22 A. I don't recall. 22 about people had the right to be angry, and then 23 Q. So you don't remember really anything specifically 23 Charlotte? 2.4 that was said, just that there was a topic raised by 24 A. Yes. 25 25 somebody? Q. Did I miss anything? Page 35 Page 36 A. I don't exactly recall because I can't see each of 1 1 impacted our country. "Sit quitely and reflect on 2 2 the individual slides on there. I do know that, when these events and write down thoughts you might have." 3 I reviewed these and I was able to look at the slide, 3 Is that helpful? it was different than the one that was presented at 4 4 MR. ELLIS: Yes. Let's go off the record. 5 5 the meeting. Kyle Rittenhouse was removed from this (Break in proceedings.) 6 video. 6 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I'm going to come back to this because 7 Q. Now I'm lost. You saw something at the meeting on 7 I think we're going to have to go through the entire 8 8 October 14th? training for obvious reasons, but we've already 9 9 started on it. I want to know if you have had any 10 Q. And you've told me what was in the subparts to 10 discussions with Dr. John Jungmann about these Slide 14 --11 11 trainings. 12 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. -- during the October 14, 2020, training that you 13 Q. Other than where he would have been present during a 14 were present at; right? 14 board meeting when you were commenting on this? 15 A. Yes. 15 A. No. 16 Q. And then you said something was missing? 16 Q. Okay. Now let's talk about this October 14, 2020, 17 A. Correct. In 13.01, the subslides -- the video 17 districtwide equity training. Actually, I have 13.04 18 pictures, the one of Kyle Rittenhouse was no longer 18 now, but I don't have the ability to click it because 19 included. 19 it's paper. So there are places you're saying on the 20 MR. BOUCEK: Can I help you a little bit, 2.0 electronic copy of that that allow you to -- and I 21 21 assume we'll maybe both agree -- that you can look at 22 MR. ELLIS: Yeah, help me. 22 the various subparts? 23 MR. BOUCEK: So if you look at 13.04 in the 23 MR. BOUCEK: I don't know how active every 24 speaker notes, it just reflects that they're going to 24 single link you're going to want to see is, but I'll 25

do my best to try and make them work.

be showcasing pictures of major events that have

25

Page 37 Page 38 1 1 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we gone through the equity October 14th during the training that was shared with 2 2 training program -- looking at 13.04, is that the you and Exhibit 13.04? 3 3 equity training program that you received on the A. I believe -- I don't recall specifically at this 4 4 slides, I mean, other than not having the subparts on 5 Slide 14? 5 Q. All right. I'm going to ask you to make -- give your 6 MR. BOUCEK: What do you want me to show her? 6 opinion here. Any other differences that you 7 13.04 or 13.01? 7 observed during the training -- substantive 8 8 MR. ELLIS: 13.04. differences to what's been marked as 13.04 and what 9 A. Are you asking me if I had 13.04 or if I had 13.01? 9 we've discussed? 10 10 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I'm asking you what PowerPoint you A. In the content? Is that what you're asking? 11 11 O. Yes. 12 12 A. The content is essentially correct with the subtle A. To the best of my recollection, I had a combination 13 13 of 13.01 and 13.04. They're not exact copies of what differences that we discussed. 14 I had. 14 Q. Okay. And I guess the biggest one to me is the four 15 subparts in Frame 14. I mean, there's definitely 15 Q. Okay. And we identified one being the overt/covert 16 16 pyramid; correct? some information there that's not in the hard copy? 17 17 A. Correct. A. Correct. 18 Q. We identified a second difference as being neither of 18 Q. Okay. So if we have a basic understanding of what --19 the paper documents has the subparts that were the 19 I mean, it's important for us to have a basic 20 reflection -- maybe the reflection items, the 20 understanding of what you saw during your training. 2.1 Kyle Rittenhouse, the BLM protest that came with 21 22 Panel No. 14? 22 Q. Do you have a copy of your complaint? 23 23 A. The pictures. A. I do not. 2.4 Q. Right. What other differences were there between 24 Q. I'll give you one. That, I have. 25 25 what you had on October 14th -- what you observed on A. Thank you. Page 39 Page 40 1 Q. Well, if it was, it wasn't something that you saw at 1 Q. Do you recognize --2 2 MR. ELLIS: And this is not marked, but can we the time; right? 3 agree that this is a copy of the complaint for --3 A. Correct. 4 4 MR. BOUCEK: If it's got stamping on it, I'm Q. Is it fair to say that over time you've seen other 5 fine with it. 5 variations of documents that you never saw in 2020? 6 MR. ELLIS: It is. It's Document 1, and it was 6 A. Yes. 7 filed on August 18, 2021. 7 Q. Or reviewed in 2020? 8 8 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) If you look down at the bottom of the A. Correct. 9 9 Q. And an example of that would be the Canvas ELT page --10 10 MR. BOUCEK: I can't answer. modules. Have you seen those? 11 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) -- the stamp at the bottom is the 11 A. I don't recall that I've seen a Canvas ELT module. 12 12 Q. Okay. Good. That's one less thing to ask about. stamp of the court. 13 A. Yes. 13 MR. BOUCEK: Do you mind -- what does ELT stand 14 Q. And that was 10 months after you had the training? 14 15 15 MR. ELLIS: It means executive leadership team. 16 Q. Okay. First of all, Paragraph 96 -- let me ask this 16 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Okay. 96 says "As a 504 process 17 17 first. Look at Paragraph 71. Is that the coordinator, Brooke was required to complete Canvas 18 18 modules"; right? understanding white supremacy continued pyramid 19 19 paragraph or document that you had in your training A. Yes. 2.0 on October 14th? 20 Q. And then 97 says "There were approximately 25 modules 21 A. No. 21 for each staff member to complete on their own time";

22

23

24

25

22

23

24

25

A. I do not recall.

Q. Okay. So this is another whole iteration of that

pyramid, I guess? Do you know when this document --

do you have any idea when this document occurred?

correct?

A. That's what it says, yes.

Q. All right. And 98 says "If staff did not complete

the modules, they were told they would not receive

Page 41 Page 42 1 various things that were happening in the school 1 credit and their pay would be docked"? 2 2 A. Yes, that's what it says. district like a change in policy -- a board policy or 3 3 Q. Okay. So let's start with 96. As a 504 process a change in -- or a training about a particular type coordinator, you were required to complete Canvas 4 4 of -- like sexual harassment, for example, and things 5 5 modules; right? like that? 6 A. Yes, sir. 6 A. No. 7 Q. And Canvas is a learning location? 7 Q. No? You didn't have any of those? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. No, not in Canvas. 9 9 Q. Okay. So in the school year 2020-'21, were you Q. And do you understand that, in the Canvas system, 10 lots of learning modules are loaded onto that? 10 notified that the office of equity and diversity for 11 11 the school district had placed several Canvas modules 12 12 Q. By various different segments of the school district? online for you in particular to review? 13 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And in particular, there were Canvas modules that 14 Q. And when I say you, it would be for teachers or were put on there by the office of equity and people that were working with teachers like you; 15 1.5 16 diversity for the school district; right? 16 correct? 17 17 18 18 Q. And there probably were Canvas modules that were put Q. But there were other people in the school district 19 on there by your department? 19 like clericals who were not -- did not have to review 20 20 those Canvas modules; right? Q. Various training kind of programs that they wanted 21 21 A. I can't state what other employees had to do or not 22 you to access as a member of the special services 22 23 23 Q. Do you have training -- you're given training by the department? 2.4 A. Yes. 24 school district on a number of things every year; 25 25 Q. And there were general Canvas modules that dealt with right? Page 43 Page 44 1 cover other different training that you were given? 1 A. Yes. 2 2 Q. A number of types of topics? ALICE training -- are you familiar with ALICE 3 3 training? A. Yes. Q. And some of those are training that you would 4 4 A. I am. 5 Q. And you took that in 2020? routinely see every year maybe or maybe -- did you 5 6 get the sexual harassment training then and stuff 6 A. Yes, I did. 7 like that? 7 Q. And as a part of that, you received additional money 8 8 above and beyond what your salary would have been. A. Yes. 9 Q. And it's 13.03, is it? And, of course, I don't have 9 Did you know that? 10 10 A. Yes. 11 MR. ELLIS: Do you happen to have 13.03? 11 Q. So what's this 25 modules for each staff member to 12 MR. BOUCEK: Yep. 12 complete? Is that correct? 13 13 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Is that not the training that you A. Can you define "modules." 14 received over the past three or four years? 14 Q. That's in your complaint. So I'm assuming that 15 MR. BOUCEK: This is what 13.03 looks like, to 15 that's something you knew. 16 make this easy. 16 A. Within the Canvas training, I believe that you 17 MR. ELLIS: No. Off the record. 17 referred to three modules. So I think it's a matter 18 (Discussion off record.) 18 of words, but there were approximately 25 different 19 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Were you aware that, in the school 19 lessons or slides within Canvas. 20 year '20-'21, the teachers agreed with the school 20 Q. Well, let's talk about what you actually did, then, 21 district to give -- for the school district to give 21 during 2020-'21. Is it correct that you accessed 2.2 extra money to the teachers in particular to do four 22 some equity and diversity Canvas modules? 23 extra hours of training and that four extra hours 23 24 ended up being the two hours of the equity training 24 Q. And the Canvas modules you accessed were -- how many 25 program in 2020 and then two other hours that was to 25 did you access?

Page 45

- 1 A. I believe there were a couple of modules -- within
- 2 that module there were separate other modules --
- 3 components which is what I'm referring to as the
- 4
- 5 Q. So would there have been one for elementary and one
- 6 for secondary?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Those would be the primary two modules that
- 9 you're talking about?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Okay. What were the two?
- 12 A. So one would have been cultural consciousness.
- 13
- 14 A. And another one would have been -- I think it was
- 15 titled maybe racial injustice -- social and emotional
- 16 learning through an equity lens.
- 17 Q. Actually, did you access overview of social and
- 18 emotional learning from an equity lens?
- 19
- 20 Q. And did you access elementary social and emotional
- 21 learning as it relates to racial injustice?
- 22
- 23 Q. Did you access secondary social and emotional
- 24 learning as it relates to racial injustice?
- 25 A. Yes.

Page 46

Page 48

- 1 Q. And did you access elementary social and emotional
- learning as it relates to COVID-19? 2
- 3 A. Yes.

4

9

- Q. And did you access secondary social and emotional
- 5 learning as it relates to COVID-19?
- 6
- 7 Q. Were there any other Canvas modules that you accessed
- 8 during the school year '20-'21 that were placed on
 - there by the district's office of equity and
- 10 diversity?
- 11 A. Not that I recall.
- 12 Q. Okay. Did you complete all of these Canvas modules
- 13 during the school year '20-'21 that I just mentioned?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And I think you mentioned earlier that you
- 16 encountered problems with the Canvas modules in
- 17 '20-'21 -- these five Canvas modules. Do you
 - remember what those problems were?
- 19 A. Yes.

18

1

6

8

- 20 Q. And what were they?
- 21 A. When you had to complete the module, there was a
- 22 final reflection page, and I couldn't access that one
- 23 page. And that was the final to sign off on
- 2.4 completing the entire module.
- 25 Q. All right. And is this when you went to

Page 47

- 1 Defendant Anderson by E-mail?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And asked him to see if he couldn't find a way for
- you -- I think you were asking him whether or not you 4
- 5 had completed or is there something more you needed
- 6 to do to complete the module. Would that be correct?
- 7 Let's put it this way. In order to get credit for
- 8 completing the module, you had to complete it?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. All right. And so you were having difficulty
- 11 completing the module or you felt you were?
- 12 A. Yes, sir.
- 13 Q. And what did you do?
- 14 A. I E-mailed my director -- Tanya Rapert, Yvania,
- 1.5 LA Anderson. Penny Rector may have been on there.
- 16 If I look at who I sent it to, I could tell
- 17 you. -- saying that I had trouble accessing, and I
- 18 could not access -- my computer would not open the
- 19 final page for me to sign off on the final reflection
- 20 and could they accept my E-mail as documentation for
- 21 completion.
- 22 Q. And what happened?
- 23 A. I got a response back telling me with a PDF how you
- 24 can find where you left off and how Canvas saves your
- 25 answers. And so if you have begun them, it showed

- directions on how to return into the Canvas modules
- 2 for completion. I responded that I had completed it.
- 3 I knew how the Canvas modules worked. I just
- 4 couldn't access the last page. LA asked me to give
- 5 him a call because he was having trouble finding me
 - in the system, and I called. We had a lengthy
- 7 discussion about the Canvas modules. We realized why
 - -- that I actually had two Canvas accounts in my
- 9 name, and that's where the problem was.
- 10 Q. Okay. Long story short, did LA correct the problem
- 11 and tell you that you had completed the module and
- 12 everything was fine?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Was there anything about the telephone conversation
- 15 you had with Defendant Anderson that you felt was
- 16 improper?
- 17 A. Can you refer to which conversation?
- 18 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the first one. When was it?
- 19 A. In December 2020.
- 2.0 Q. Okay. And was that about Canvas?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. All right. Go over -- what did you ask him at that
- 23
- 24 A. I didn't ask him -- I asked him if he could send me a
- 25 screenshot showing that I had two Canvas modules --

(Pages 45 to 48)

Page 49 Page 50 1 two Canvas accounts so that we could document what 1 Q. And, again, during 2020-'21, you've told me all of 2 the concern was and that I had two Canvas accounts 2 the Canvas modules you accessed that were prepared by 3 3 assigned to me in my name. I asked him if he could the office of equity and diversity that you're 4 4 E-mail back the conversation so that I could receive complaining about in this lawsuit? 5 5 A. Yes. In this lawsuit, yes. credit for completing the Canvas training. That's 6 what I asked him. 6 Q. In 2021-'22, have you accessed any Canvas modules 7 Q. Okay. And was that in essence the nature of that 7 that were placed there by the office of equity and 8 8 conversation? diversity? 9 A. I had to -- he asked me to recall and I had to review 9 A. No. 10 10 the specific sections of the Canvas training to Q. Have you been asked to do that? 11 indeed prove that I had completed the course. 11 12 Q. Was there anything about that process that caused you 12 Q. In Paragraph 98 of the complaint, you state that "If 13 13 staff did not complete the modules, they were told 14 A. That I had two Canvas accounts in my name. 14 they would not receive credit and their pay would be 15 Q. That's never happened to you before, has it? 15 docked." Who told you that? 16 A. The E-mails from Yvania stated that we would not 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. What I'm getting at is, the questions you were asked 17 receive credit. Our directors of my department 18 18 by LA, did you feel that those were questions that stated in process coordinator meetings that we would 19 were appropriate so that he could get to the bottom 19 not receive credit and that they were mandatory. 20 20 of whatever your concerns were? Q. All right. They were mandatory to take those five 21 A. Yes. 21 modules? 22 Q. And as a result of you telling him that, at that time 22 A. Yes. 23 he did get to the bottom of the issue and corrected 23 Q. And you did that? 2.4 it, and you got credit for the Canvas? 2.4 A. Yes, sir. 25 25 A. Yes, sir. Q. And you completed them? Page 51 Page 52 A. Yes, sir. 1 1 right? 2 2 Q. And you got credit? A. Yes. 3 3 A. Yes, sir. Q. And then who told you in your department that that 4 Q. And you got all the money that you were supposed to 4 was the case? 5 5 get? A. Dave Whitson and Tanya Rapert. 6 A. I didn't get paid additional. 6 Q. And they told you it was mandatory to do the five --7 7 they may not have said five but to do those 8 8 A. Yes, my pay was not docked. particular Canvas modules? 9 Q. Right. 9 A. Yes. 10 10 A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you do any -- did you access any Canvas modules Q. Okay. I think there's a difference of opinion with 11 11 that were placed there by the office of -- the 12 respect to this money and how it went in. I'll say 12 district's office of equity and diversity during 13 school districts historically give money and then 13 school year 2019-'20? 14 dock it for whatever reason if you don't comply with 14 15 whatever the rules are. 15 Q. Is there any training -- equity training that you 16 A. Yes. received during 2019-'20 that you're complaining 16 17 Q. But I'm not frankly -- okay. It doesn't matter. 17 about in this lawsuit? 18 18 A. I believe this lawsuit specifically refers to the 19 Q. As far as you know, you received all the money you 19 2020 training. 20 were supposed to get? 20 Q. Right. Which there was just one training; right?

Other than the Canvas. You have Canvas over here.

Q. You have the -- you were either seated or you were in

virtual training on the fall districtwide equity

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. So the only person that you mentioned, you

mentioned Dr. Garcia-Pusateri told you that you had

to -- in a written document that you had to complete

the Canvas modules or you would not receive credit;

A. Yes, sir.

training; right?

	Page 53		Page 54
1	A. Yes, sir.	1	Q. Yes.
2	Q. And that training and then the Canvas training the	2	A. No.
3	five Canvas modules that we're talking about now	3	Q. All right. Let's talk about the October 14, 2020,
4	were the only trainings that you're complaining about	4	training just a little bit more. Exhibit 13.02 has a
5	in your complaint; right? That you are complaining	5	list of the employees that signed up for the training
6	about.	6	that you took on October 14, 2020.
7	A. Can I have a moment just to review?	7	MR. ELLIS: Can you show her that.
8	Q. Absolutely.	8	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Do you see your signature on there?
9	A. Thank you.	9	A. Yes.
10	(Pause in proceedings.)	10	Q. And you must have signed that at some other time.
11	A. I don't believe that this I believe that in this	11	How did you go about signing that because you were
12	statement we refer to the training that occurred in	12	virtual?
13	the school year 2020-2021. Yes.	13	A. They sent an E-mail to Dave Whitson. I believe it
14	Q. Right. And it would not be '19-'20?	14	came from LA Anderson to Dave Whitson and asked if
15	A. Correct.	15	he'd collect signatures because he was not able to
16	Q. It's school year '20-'21?	16	capture the signatures of people that were attending
17	A. Yes.	17	in the Zoom training. So we had to sign after the
18	Q. And so far we've identified the October training that	18	training.
19	you received and five Canvas training modules that	19	Q. Okay. And so the people that are listed on there, it
20	you completed. Are there any other modules or	20	looked to me like they were mostly special services
21	training where you went and got sat down and	21	department people with a scatter of some other
22	trained? Because there were a number of trainings	22	people?
23	out there. Are there any others that you're	23	A. Yes.
24	complaining about in your complaint?	24	Q. Those would be people that you work with?
25	A. In this written complaint?	25	A. Yes.
	•		
	Page 55		Page 56
			lage 30
1	Q. And included in that meeting was your department	1	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building.
1 2	Q. And included in that meeting was your department supervisor, Tanya Rapert?	1 2	
1	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes.		A. At my desk in the Bentley Building.
2 3 4	supervisor, Tanya Rapert?	2	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building.Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor?A. First.
2	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes.	2 3	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building.Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor?A. First.Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a
2 3 4	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other
2 3 4 5	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building.Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor?A. First.Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a
2 3 4 5 6	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley.
2 3 4 5 6 7	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you. Q. That's fine. As far as you know, the people that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this particular program this particular training that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you. Q. That's fine. As far as you know, the people that signed that are all people that were present at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this particular program this particular training that were right there by you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you. Q. That's fine. As far as you know, the people that signed that are all people that were present at the October 14th meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this particular program this particular training that were right there by you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you. Q. That's fine. As far as you know, the people that signed that are all people that were present at the October 14th meeting? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this particular program this particular training that were right there by you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the programming started, do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you. Q. That's fine. As far as you know, the people that signed that are all people that were present at the October 14th meeting? A. Yes, sir. Q. Now, where did you take that meeting from? It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this particular program this particular training that were right there by you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the programming started, do you remember anything being said about the format of the program?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	supervisor, Tanya Rapert? A. Yes. Q. And you're also supervised by Pam Marion? A. Yes. Q. There were other names that I was very familiar with. Nancy McBride? A. Yes. Q. She was a psychologist at the time. She's retired now? A. Yes. Q. And Les Dean, another psychologist? A. Yes. Q. Lori Sheets, is she another psychologist that was there? A. She was a psychologist for the district, yes. Q. And was she at that meeting at that session? A. I can review the document and tell you. Q. That's fine. As far as you know, the people that signed that are all people that were present at the October 14th meeting? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. At my desk in the Bentley Building. Q. Okay. And that's obviously different from where is your desk located? What floor? A. First. Q. And is that a situation where you are there are a bunch of you kind of in a row? I noticed the other day when I passed you over at well, that is Bentley. A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that the same place you were? A. Yes. Q. Kind of on the end of an aisle, but it's a whole row of people who have computer service there? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many people were around you? And I mean physically around you. A. In my row specifically? Q. Were there a lot of people that were taking this particular program this particular training that were right there by you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. When the programming started, do you remember

Page 57 Page 58 1 Q. Is there anything about the introduction that 1 A. With my Zoom account, yes. 2 bothered you that you're complaining about? 2 Q. The Zoom account on your particular machine -- the 3 3 A. That we had to agree or we would lose credit and that machine that was assigned to you by the district? we had to be an ally and it was part of our job duty 4 4 A. Yes, sir. 5 5 to be an antiracist educator. Q. Did it have you upside-down? 6 Q. And who said that? 6 A. Yes, sir. 7 A. I believe it was Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. 7 Q. How long were you upside-down that you know of? 8 Q. And that was in the introduction? 8 A. I don't recall. It was for a bit. 9 9 Q. Okay. Did you make some effort to get that corrected A. Yes. 10 10 Q. Were you told that you had to keep your camera on? while the meeting was going on? 11 A. Not in the introduction. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. During the meeting, were you told to keep your 12 Q. How did you do that? 13 13 camera on? A. I found the setting in my Zoom account that had been 14 A. Yes. 14 changed and was able to change the setting to flip Q. Did they say why? 15 15 myself back right-side up. 16 16 A. Yes. Because some people in our -- yes. Q. All right. But nonetheless, you left your camera on 17 17 the whole time? Q. No. Go ahead. 18 18 A. Because some people in our training didn't have A. Yes, sir. 19 access to cameras on their computer. And they said 19 Q. So how did that -- tell me how that meeting went 20 it was disrespectful if we didn't have our cameras 20 after that. What happened next in how the training 21 on, but not everybody had access to a camera. 21 22 Q. Okay. But you did? 22 A. In the -- can you give me some specifics. I'm not 23 23 A. I did, yes. sure what you're asking. 2.4 Q. And you were having difficulty with your camera that 24 Q. I'm interested in what you were told in the way of 25 25 day; is that correct? directions at the beginning other than what you've Page 59 Page 60 1 already said. 1 A. I could see approximately, I believe, six at a 2 2 A. Okay. At the beginning? time -- one in the middle and five down the side. It 3 3 changed according to who was speaking. So it O. Yeah. 4 4 A. That we would be sent out to Zoom groups. Within changed -- so over the course of the entire thing, we 5 5 that Zoom group, we had to have conversations within could see everybody. 6 our group that we would be required to answer when we 6 Q. Okay. So when they were doing introductions --7 came back to the larger group. LA Anderson stated 7 A. Yes. 8 8 Q. -- or the introduction part that you discussed -that he wasn't afraid to call on people if they did 9 9 not answer. 10 10 Q. Okay. Did he ever call on you? Q. -- would you just see the person doing the 11 11 introduction? 12 12 Q. Did he ever call on anybody? 13 13 Q. You would see all the other people? 14 Q. Did some people respond to whatever he was asking? 14 A. A number of them, yes. 15 15 Q. Yeah. Okay. And that was randomized. Is that what 16 Q. Did some people not respond? 16 you're saying to me? 17 17 A. No. A. The way that we could see things? 18 18 Q. Or respond "I don't have an opinion"? O. Yeah. 19 19 A. No. A. I assume. I don't -- yes. 2.0 Q. So everybody had an opinion? 2.0 Q. I mean, there were so many. How many people do you think there were? 30 roughly? However many are on 21 A. Everybody had an opinion. 21 22 Q. Okay. When you're sitting there in the 22 13.02 on that exhibit?

Q. But that's a number. There's a page and another page

23

24

25

2.3

24

25

monitor?

Bentley Building virtual with the October 14, 2020,

program, how many people could you see on your

A. Yes.

there. So more than 20?

	Page 61		Page 62
1	A. Yes.	1	A. No.
2	Q. And I suppose that some of them could see you?	2	Q. Did you speak to anyone else while you were doing it?
3	A. Yes, sir.	3	A. No.
4	Q. Were you physically located where you could see	4	Q. So basically all of your input was from your screen?
5	people that were online in this virtual training?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Have you attended any other virtual training programs
7	Q. Okay. Who could you see physically?	7	like this? Not equity not like equity, but have
8	A. Physically I could see Amber Hawkins next to me	8	you attended any other school district training
9	although she wasn't participating in the training at	9	not Canvas training programs where you had
10	the time. And I could see Stephanie Council.	10	somebody live that was broadcasting and you were
11	Q. Now, she was, wasn't she?	11	connecting to them by Zoom?
12	A. She was, yes. So people that were down my	12	A. Yes.
13	peripheral.	13	Q. So it's a pretty familiar situation; right?
14	Q. And you're kind of on the end of the row?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. On Paragraph 76 of the complaint, you say that staff
16	Q. So you're looking to your left, and you can see	16	was reminded I think is the way it said if you
17	people down the row	17	do not participate completely, you will get kicked
18	A. Yes.	18	out and will not get credit?
19	Q that may be on it? Can you tell if people are	19	A. Yes.
20	attending to the program?	20	Q. Who said that?
21	A. Yes.	21	A. During the training?
22	Q. Do you know could you hear was Stephanie	22	Q. Yes.
23	talking to the program?	23	A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri.
24	A. I don't recall that she answered.	24	Q. Okay. Anyone else?
25	Q. Did she speak to you orally between the two of you?	25	A. Not that I recall.
	Page 63		Page 64
1	Page 63	1	Page 64
1 2	Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say?	1 2	And did anybody explain the context of why they
2	Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions.	2	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you?
2	Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay.	2	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a
2 3 4	Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say?A. That would have been in the original instructions.Q. Okay.A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our	2 3 4	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say?A. That would have been in the original instructions.Q. Okay.A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on.	2 3 4 5	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training.
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this 	2 3 4	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say?A. That would have been in the original instructions.Q. Okay.A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on.	2 3 4 5 6	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The answer's no? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Who gave those to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The answer's no? A. Correct. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Who gave those to you? A. Phil Hale.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The answer's no? A. Correct. No. Q. In Paragraph 77 you say "Staff were instructed to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Who gave those to you? A. Phil Hale. Q. And how did he give them to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The answer's no? A. Correct. No. Q. In Paragraph 77 you say "Staff were instructed to show they were participating by always keeping their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Who gave those to you? A. Phil Hale. Q. And how did he give them to you? A. He placed them on my desk. Q. Did you see him place those on your desk? A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The answer's no? A. Correct. No. Q. In Paragraph 77 you say "Staff were instructed to show they were participating by always keeping their cameras on." And you said that was also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Who gave those to you? A. Phil Hale. Q. And how did he give them to you? A. He placed them on my desk. Q. Did you see him place those on your desk? A. I did not. Q. What else did you get at the same time, if anything,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. What was that in the context of? Did she say? A. That would have been in the original instructions. Q. Okay. A. And, again, when they discussed making sure that our cameras were turned on. Q. Okay. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting attended this training who did not get all the credit? A. No. Q. Do you know anybody that attended this meeting who got kicked out? A. No. Q. In any of the other equity training programs have you attended any other equity training programs for the district? I think we've covered this. The answer's no? A. Correct. No. Q. In Paragraph 77 you say "Staff were instructed to show they were participating by always keeping their cameras on." And you said that was also Dr. Garcia-Pusateri? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And did anybody explain the context of why they said that to you? A. It would be disrespectful it would be seen as a sign of disrespect, and they would not be able to tell if we were fully engaging with the training. Q. There we go. They want to see the whites of your eyes, I guess? A. I guess. Q. No one here, I'm sure, has done a Zoom training where they didn't totally engage. Paragraph 78 says "Prior to the training, Brooke's department provided Brooke and her colleagues with four paper signs each. The paper signs read strongly agree, agree, disagree, and strongly disagree"; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Who gave those to you? A. Phil Hale. Q. And how did he give them to you? A. He placed them on my desk. Q. Did you see him place those on your desk? A. I did not.

agreement, the social identity chart, the

25

25

Maybe not. I don't know.

Page 65 Page 66 1 terminology, the oppression matrix, and I believe 1 Q. This is your conversation in the corridor? 2 2 there were some general directions. A. In the corridor. 3 3 Q. Did it have a big paper clip on them? Q. Yeah. 4 4 A. I don't recall the exact conversation, but she said A. Yes, sir. 5 5 it would be disrespectful, and she didn't want Q. Look at Paragraph 79. "The department supervisor 6 notified the staff that they would be asked to hold 6 anybody to be seen as disrespectful. So --7 up the signs in response to prompts during the Zoom 7 Q. It would be disrespectful to what? training"? 8 8 A. Not agree. And please do what they asked. 9 A. Yes. 9 Q. How many times during the training were you asked to 10 10 Q. Who was that? hold up one of these signs? 11 A. Tanya Rapert. 11 A. During the four-corner activity, there was a variety 12 12 Q. When did that occur? When did she tell you that? of statements made. 13 13 A. She told me personally in the corridor -- the Q. Okay. 14 hallway. And, also, that was direction given during 14 A. I don't recall the exact number. 15 15 Q. Did you see anybody that did not hold up a sign? I a process coordinator meeting. 16 mean, you could see a random group of people on your 16 Q. Okay. When did she tell you personally in the 17 17 screen. Did any of them not hold up a sign? corridor? 18 18 A. I don't recall the exact date. A. No. 19 Q. How close was it to the training? 19 Q. They all agreed? 20 A. I would say, to the best of my recollection, within a 20 A. Yes. I don't know what each person's sign said. 21 week or two. 21 Q. Oh, you couldn't see the sign? 22 Q. What was the context? Why would she just come out 22 A. You could see the sign, yes. 23 with that? Did you ask her a question or what? 23 Q. So there might have been people that were saying 24 24 A. She was going over the directions of what we needed "agree somewhat"? 25 25 A. I don't recall specifically what each person held up. to do to receive credit for the training. Page 67 Page 68 A. Correct. 1 Q. Okay. Do you recall -- you don't know one way or 1 2 2 another? Q. Look at 80 and 81 in your complaint -- paragraphs. "However, the supervisor told Brooke and her 3 A. I don't know one way or another, no, sir. 3 4 colleagues not to hold up the" -- this is your issue 4 Q. You know what you did? 5 5 A. Yes, sir. with Tanya Rapert; right? 6 Q. And you always put up "agree"? 6 A. Yes. 7 A. I always put up the sign that agreed most with what 7 Q. And did you say there was someone else that told you 8 8 their statement was depending on the statement -- the the same thing or just Ms. Rapert? She told you 9 9 twice? sign that I felt was the appropriate answer for the 10 10 district to be in agreement. A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that anybody was 11 Q. In the corridor, and then when was the other time? 12 12 keeping track of your responses? 13 A. Yes. 13 Q. When was the other time? 14 Q. All right. How do you know that? 14 A. Process coordinator meeting. 1.5 15 A. I believe that LA was writing down responses. He was Q. Okay. So all the process coordinators were there? 16 taking notes while we were in the training was what I 16 A. I can't recall if everybody was in attendance. 17 17 understood. Q. Okay. How many do you remember being there? 18 18 Q. And he was writing down the responses of the people A. The majority. 19 19 that were engaged in the training? Q. Okay. And do you remember when that was? 2.0 A. I don't know what he wrote down. 2.0 A. We had multiple meetings every Friday. 21 Q. Oh, okay. So you don't really know? 21 Q. So was it the Friday before the -- immediately before 22 A. No. Correct. 22 October 14th or what?

23

24

25

2.3

24

25

the votes were?

Q. Okay. And when I say you don't really know, you

don't really know if anybody was keeping tabs on how

A. I don't recall the specific meeting.

Q. Okay. Do you remember anybody that was there?

A. I don't recall specifically who was in the room.

	Page 70
1 Q. Okay. And other than Tanya Rapert, was Pam Marion	1 mandatory that you agree with everything that they're
2 there?	2 saying?
3 A. I don't specifically recall.	3 A. No.
4 Q. So at some point in time during that meeting,	4 Q. Okay. Tell me what you were saying.
5 Dr. Rapert discussed the fact that there was going to	5 A. That it was mandatory that we attended and that we
6 be the Zoom the virtual training on	6 were respectful and polite.
7 October 14, 2020; right?	Q. And you didn't have any trouble doing that, did you?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. No.
9 Q. And what did she say in relation to it? Just tell me	9 Q. Did you find that the meeting being mandatory
everything you remember her saying in relation to	10 violated your rights in any way?
11 that subject.	11 A. No.
A. Please be respectful. If we weren't respectful, we	12 MR. BOUCEK: Objection. That calls for a legal
would be removed without credit. She didn't want	13 conclusion.
anybody in her department to be removed; so please	14 MR. ELLIS: She's given an answer; so I'll
agree with whatever they're saying. It was	15 accept that.
16 mandatory.	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) And you've already told me no one
Q. Attendance at the meeting?	got to your knowledge, got kicked out of the
18 A. At the training at the PC meeting or the Zoom	meeting. Complaint No. 83, this is about the
19 training?	19 meeting the actual training. There are two
20 Q. You said "It was mandatory." And I didn't know if	statements here that are listed. The first one is
21 that was a reference to what Dr. Rapert was saying or	21 "Equity and diversity within SPS is no longer just a
a reference to the meeting.	value but part of the district's strategic plan with
A. It was a reference to what she was saying about the	23 measurable goals and outcomes to ensure we are
equity, diversity, and inclusion training.	creating an inclusive, equitable, accessible, and
Q. So are you saying that Dr. Rapert said it was	affirming learning and working environment for all
Page 71	Page 72
1 students and staff"; right?	1 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) You can answer.
2 A. Yes.	MR. ELLIS: If she can, she can answer. I
Q. And that was made at the first of the meeting?	3 understand you have an objection to the form.
4 A. Yes.	4 A. Can you restate your question, please.
5 Q. Was that also Dr. Garcia-Pusateri, if you remember? 6 A. I don't remember specifically.	5 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Sure. This says equity and diversity 6 within SPS is no longer just a value. Do you agree
6 A. I don't remember specifically. 7 Q. Was it read?	7 with that part of it the sentence?
8 A. Yes.	8 A. Yes, they stated that.
9 Q. And it was probably also flashed up on the screen.	9 Q. All right. But part of the district's strategic plan
10 Was it one of the panels?	
	1.0 with measurable goals and outcomes to ensure and
_	10 with measurable goals and outcomes to ensure and 11 then it talks about what you're ensuring
11 A. I believe so, yes.	then it talks about what you're ensuring.
11 A. I believe so, yes. 12 Q. Is there anything about that statement that you	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated.
11 A. I believe so, yes. 12 Q. Is there anything about that statement that you 13 actually disagree with?	 then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you
11 A. I believe so, yes. 12 Q. Is there anything about that statement that you 13 actually disagree with? 14 A. Yes.	 then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with?
11 A. I believe so, yes. 12 Q. Is there anything about that statement that you 13 actually disagree with? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. What do you disagree about?	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot
11 A. I believe so, yes. 12 Q. Is there anything about that statement that you 13 actually disagree with? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. What do you disagree about?	 then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot
11 A. I believe so, yes. 12 Q. Is there anything about that statement that you 13 actually disagree with? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? 16 A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with.
A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is there anything about that statement that you actually disagree with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal outcomes. It's our goal to get great outcomes, but	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with. Q. All right. Is it correct that, as a special services
A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is there anything about that statement that you actually disagree with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal outcomes. It's our goal to get great outcomes, but we can't guarantee an outcome.	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with. Q. All right. Is it correct that, as a special services employee in particular dealing with kids who are 504,
A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is there anything about that statement that you actually disagree with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal outcomes. It's our goal to get great outcomes, but we can't guarantee an outcome. Q. I don't see those words in here.	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with. Q. All right. Is it correct that, as a special services employee in particular dealing with kids who are 504, you are dealing with accessibility issues all the
A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is there anything about that statement that you actually disagree with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal outcomes. It's our goal to get great outcomes, but we can't guarantee an outcome. Q. I don't see those words in here. A. With measurable goals and outcomes.	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with. Q. All right. Is it correct that, as a special services employee in particular dealing with kids who are 504, you are dealing with accessibility issues all the time?
A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is there anything about that statement that you actually disagree with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal outcomes. It's our goal to get great outcomes, but we can't guarantee an outcome. Q. I don't see those words in here. A. With measurable goals and outcomes. Q. Did you consider that those were measurable goals and	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with. Q. All right. Is it correct that, as a special services employee in particular dealing with kids who are 504, you are dealing with accessibility issues all the time? A. Yes.
A. I believe so, yes. Q. Is there anything about that statement that you actually disagree with? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What do you disagree about? A. I disagree that we can provide students with equal outcomes. It's our goal to get great outcomes, but we can't guarantee an outcome. Q. I don't see those words in here. A. With measurable goals and outcomes. Q. Did you consider that those were measurable goals and outcomes to the strategic plan because that's what	then it talks about what you're ensuring. A. Yes, I agree that's what was stated. Q. Well, I'm saying do you find that to be something you could not agree with? A. As it's written, there are portions that I cannot agree with. Q. All right. Is it correct that, as a special services employee in particular dealing with kids who are 504, you are dealing with accessibility issues all the time? A. Yes. Q. And you're dealing with inclusion issues all the

	Page 73		Page 74
1	kids all the time?	1	Indigenous people whose land we currently gather on.
2	A. Yes.	2	Springfield Public Schools is built on the ancestral
3	Q. And would you agree that in a sense you're	3	territory of the Osage, Delaware, and
4	responsible for also providing a learning environment	4	Kickapoo Nations and Peoples. In doing social
5	for those students?	5	justice work, it is important we acknowledge the dark
6	A. Yes.	6	history and violence against Native and Indigenous
7	Q. All right. So those parts of the equity and	7	people across the world. In this work we are
8	diversity statement that is in Paragraph 83, you can	8	committed to promoting, supporting, and affirming all
9	agree with and you're fine with it?	9	communities especially those that are marginalized."
10	A. No.	10	Did you have a problem with that statement?
11	Q. I said the parts that I just mentioned.	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Oh, yes.	12	Q. What about it?
13	Q. So your only concern about that was the issue of	13	A. As part of this acknowledgment, it was also referred
14	measurable goals?	14	to that the land was stolen.
15	A. Not measurable goals. And the other part was the	15	Q. Well, here I'm talking about what's written in your
16	specific you said the word equity versus	16	complaint. I'll ask you about the other parts.
17	equitable. Mine was the outcomes and equity as the	17	A. Okay.
18	district defines it versus equitable.	18	Q. If they said something, that's something different.
19	Q. Okay. And you don't agree with that?	19	Did you have a concern with this statement?
20	A. I do not agree with that.	20	A. Yes. I don't yes.
21	Q. Okay. Were you asked to agree with it?	21	Q. Do you think it violated your rights?
22	A. No. They just made the statement. There was no	22	A. Yes.
23	opportunity.	23	Q. How?
24	Q. Then the next one is "As we begin our training, we	24	A. To affirm or agree to the beliefs that the nation's
25	want to acknowledge and honor the Native and	25	history is dark and violent, specifically American
	Page 75		D 7 C
			Page 76
1	history, and that we affirm to this belief.	1	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as
2	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public	2	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not
2 3	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern?	2 3	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this
2 3 4	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too.	2 3 4	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement.
2 3 4 5	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in	2 3 4 5	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it?
2 3 4 5 6	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues?	2 3 4 5 6	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this
2 3 4 5 6 7	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive here with a couple questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have some schools within our own district that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive here with a couple questions. MR. ELLIS: I'll leave it at that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have some schools within our own district that are reflective of the names but that we're not paying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive here with a couple questions. MR. ELLIS: I'll leave it at that. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Were you asked to affirm this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have some schools within our own district that are reflective of the names but that we're not paying that it may be disrespectful, and specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive here with a couple questions. MR. ELLIS: I'll leave it at that. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Were you asked to affirm this statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have some schools within our own district that are reflective of the names but that we're not paying that it may be disrespectful, and specifically Kickapoo High School was mentioned and their mascot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive here with a couple questions. MR. ELLIS: I'll leave it at that. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Were you asked to affirm this statement? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have some schools within our own district that are reflective of the names but that we're not paying that it may be disrespectful, and specifically Kickapoo High School was mentioned and their mascot and that we have to acknowledge that the land was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	history, and that we affirm to this belief. Q. Okay. Do you think this issue is a matter of public concern this B is a matter of public concern? MR. BOUCEK: I'll object to the form there too. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I mean, are people all up in arms in Springfield, Missouri, about these issues? A. Some people are. Q. Okay. Do you see this all the time in the news? A. I see it in the news on some news stations. Q. So do you think that actually is it your belief that the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people? A. Is it my belief that the nation is not Q. No. I said the history of the United States is not full of violence against Native and Indigenous people. A. I don't believe that it's full of violence. Q. How much history did you take in school? MR. BOUCEK: Objection. You're getting abusive here with a couple questions. MR. ELLIS: I'll leave it at that. Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Were you asked to affirm this statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. We were asked to it was stated that we were as a district, we didn't have the opportunity to not affirm. We were told that we were affirming this statement. Q. That the district was affirming it? A. And that, as each employee, we must affirm this statement as a district employee. Q. But you weren't asked if you agreed with that? A. No. Q. And you gave no statement A. Correct. Q one way or another? A. No, sir. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. You kind of alluded to oral statements associated with Statement B on the Native and Indigenous people. What else was said during the meeting about this? A. That the land was stolen and that, in fact, we have some schools within our own district that are reflective of the names but that we're not paying that it may be disrespectful, and specifically Kickapoo High School was mentioned and their mascot

Page 77 Page 78 1 Q. Fortunately they didn't reference my alma mater, 1 oppressors of their children." Who said that? 2 2 Delaware. I take it that you did not agree with A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. 3 3 those statements that you just mentioned? Q. And when did she say that? 4 4 A. In the chart that referred to ageism. 5 5 Q. Okay. And which chart was that on ageism? Was that Q. Were you asked if you agreed? 6 6 a social identities chart? A. I don't recall without looking at the documents in 7 Q. You just sat and listened? 7 8 8 front of me. 9 Q. With your monitor on? 9 Q. "Parents oppress their children when they raise their 10 10 A. Yes, sir. children to vote a certain way"? 11 Q. Paragraph 84, "Brooke did not agree with the 11 12 12 Q. Okay. And so who made that statement? statements. However, because her superior warned her 13 13 not to disagree, Brooke held up 'agree' signs when A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. 14 each statement was made." Now, that followed 83; so 14 Q. In connection with what discussion? 15 I guess I came to the conclusion that you -- by 15 A. With the discussion around socialism and by not 16 giving children the freedom to vote. 16 reading the complaint that you were asked to agree or 17 disagree with your sign. Is that incorrect? 17 Q. With respect to parents are oppressors of their 18 A. I don't recall on those statements that we held up 18 children, were you asked to affirm that statement? 19 19 20 Q. Okay. 85 has a list of different things that were 20 Q. So once again, you sat and listened? 21 said during the training on October 14th. I assume 21 A. Yes. 22 it was on October 14th. 22 Q. With respect to the statement parents oppress their 23 23 A. Yes children when they raise their children to vote a 24 2.4 Q. There are two of you -- two plaintiffs, and you certain way, were you asked to affirm that statement? 25 25 attended at different times. "Parents are the A. No. Page 79 Page 80 1 1 Q. And when I say affirm, I mean either orally or by taxes, no. 2 holding up a sign or whatever it took to say --2 Q. Okay. And were you asked to affirm that statement? 3 holding up your thumb or giving a thumbs down --3 4 4 Q. "White people are oppressors." Were you asked to whatever it takes to affirm, oral or by some action. 5 5 affirm that statement? 6 6 Q. "Educators have a duty to vote for socialist A. No. 7 politicians." Who said that? 7 Q. Who made it? 8 A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. 8 A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. 9 9 Q. Were you asked to vote on that? Q. Was she pretty much conducting this entire meeting? 10 10 A. No. A. Yes. 11 11 O. Or affirm it? Q. Okay. And in what connection was this statement 12 A. No. 12 13 13 Q. "Educators have a duty to make sure students A. With the oppression matrix and also with the -- it 14 understand socialism is a good thing." Was that 14 also referred to the social identities chart. So it 15 15 Dr. Garcia-Pusateri? was a combination. 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. And if I didn't ask you, I'm asking it again. Were 17 17 you asked to affirm this statement? Q. Anyone else? 18 18 A. No. A. No. May I ask a question -- a clarifying question? 19 O. What connection was that? 19 Q. You may. 20 A. In that nationalism can harm people, there were A. When you're asking if we had to affirm, it's

affirmation by not speaking -- we had to affirm by

not speaking up. Are you asking if I was directly

Q. I'm asking you if you were directly -- in some way

directly asked what your opinion was and to affirm it

asked to verbally or physically --

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

several points in that and that, in order to make

to spread the wealth.

Q. Dealing with property taxes?

sure that students have equal outcomes, that we need

A. Dealing with multiple resources. Not just property

Page 81 Page 82 1 or deny it or to accept it. You know, affirm means 1 A. Yes. I was not asked to verbally or physically hold 2 2 to accept it in principle and, yeah, I agree with it. up a sign to affirm it. 3 3 Q. Yeah. Well, I'm asking -- it could be making a I'm asking you if you were put on the spot to say 4 4 what your position was and you chose a position, verbal statement. 5 5 whatever it was, either to go along with whatever she A. Correct. 6 said or -- you had four options as far as I'm 6 Q. Okay. I'm not limiting it to your signs. 7 concerned. You can go along with it. You can say I 7 A. Right. 8 8 don't agree with it. You can say nothing and look Q. It could be the signs because you say you had signs. 9 blank, or I guess you can deny it like all other. 9 It could be that, like I said, you put a thumbs up or 10 10 a thumbs down for it and in some way say this is my 11 Q. So that's all I'm asking. Affirming, when I say that 11 opinion, yes or no. 12 and I've said it all along, means you're being asked 12 A. Correct. By not speaking against it, we were 13 13 to directly put yourself out and say I agree with affirming. 14 this or I don't agree with this in essence. Does 14 Q. Well, let's talk about that in a minute. that help answer your question? 15 A. Okay. 1.5 16 16 A. Yes. Q. I'm asking you if --17 Q. Okay. So yes what? 17 A. Okay. I'm sorry. I misunderstood. 18 18 Q. Let's start over again. A. That answered my question. 19 Q. So I'll ask it again. Were you asked to affirm the 19 A. Okay. I'm sorry. 20 statement that white people are oppressors? 20 Q. What I want to know on these is -- I'm asking you for 21 A. I was not asked to verbally or hold up a sign and 21 the statement that was made. I'm asking you who made 22 affirm that. 22 it and approximately what context it was made. And I 23 Q. Okay. Did my explanation of what I meant by affirm 23 want to know if, after being asked that, you 24 change your answers on the first ones of these that I 24 personally as an individual were asked in some way to 25 25 asked you about? make some -- it could be an action. It could be Page 83 Page 84 1 words. It could be holding up the sign saying "yes," 1 A. At that moment in time with these specific 2 2 "no," "strongly agree," "strongly disagree," or statements, I don't -- I cannot state what other 3 whatever -- in some way endorse that statement that's 3 people were thinking. 4 Q. Okay. "White people must accept their privilege and 4 being made or not. 5 5 A. Okay. own their whiteness." Who said that? 6 Q. And does that change any of your statements so far 6 A. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri, to the best of my knowledge. 7 about these statements? 7 Q. In what context? 8 8 A. There were several contexts. There was the white A. By remaining silent, I was affirming that their 9 9 statements were correct. supremacy chart, oppression matrix. There were 10 10 Q. Well, how did they know that? statements -- a statement by Robin DiAngelo. I 11 A. I didn't speak. 11 believe that's how you say the name. I'm not --12 12 Q. Not speaking is a constitutional right. Delgado? I don't know. There were several points 13 MR. BOUCEK: Objection to the form of the 13 within that presentation. 14 auestion 14 Q. Did she say it more than once? 15 15 A. I felt that, by the questions that were asked and the A. Yes. 16 directions that were given, if we spoke out, it would 16 Q. How many times do you think she said it? 17 be not affirming and disrespectful and we would be 17 A. If I had to guess, I would say at least five. 18 removed. So therefore I remained silent. And by my 18 Q. Okay. Were you asked to state your opinion? 19 silence and by other members' silence, it was 19 A. No. 2.0 implicated that we were affirming to these beliefs. 20 Q. Or to give an opinion? 21 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Well, you know what you were thinking. 21 A. No.

Q. "By celebrating nationalism and showing pride in

America's history, staff should think about who they

22

23

24

25

that, do you?

22

23

24

25

How do you know what anybody else is thinking? I

mean, how can you say other people were thinking the

same thing? They may have been; but you don't know

are harming."

A. Yes.

1	Page 85		Page 86
	Q. Is this Dr. Garcia-Pusateri again?	1	America.
2	A. It's in a statement on a handout that they presented.	2	Q. Okay. Did they mention who?
3	Q. You say it's a misstatement?	3	A. Did they mention who might be harmed?
4	A. It's a statement in a handout.	4	Q. Yeah, who the marginalized people were.
5	Q. Oh, okay. All right. And is that on 13.04, or is it	5	A. Blacks.
6	something else?	6	Q. Only?
7	A. It's in the terminology handout.	7	A. That was the only person they mentioned, yes.
8	Q. That you received?	8	Q. And that was because of what? What was the
9	A. Yes. And they reviewed the terminology during the	9	explanation?
10	training.	10	A. Slavery.
11	Q. Was there any did anybody mention that?	11	Q. Were you asked for your opinion on this?
12	A. No.	12	A. No.
13	Q. So it was just a document that you received and had	13	Q. Did you express an opinion?
14	that as a definition?	14	A. No.
15	A. They mentioned it in the training. The trainers	15	Q. Paragraph 86, "SPS required Brooke to participate in
16	mentioned that in going over the definitions and the	16	exercises described above including viewing the
17	terminology.	17	George Floyd video, identifying where she falls on
18	Q. Explain what they were saying to you.	18	the oppression matrix, understanding covert and overt
19	A. That we needed to remember that America was founded	19	white supremacy, filling out the social identities
20	on violence and that there were marginalized people	20	chart, and engaging in small and large group
21	that have suffered great harm and so that, when we	21	discussions about the lessons." That's Paragraph 86
22	show our pride in being an American, that we may	22	of your complaint?
23	other people may not feel the same and we may be	23	A. Yes.
24	harming somebody else. And so it was important to	24	Q. All of the exercises you're talking about here
25	remember who was being harmed by our pride in	25	happened in the fall 2020 districtwide equity
	Page 87		Page 88
1	training; right?	1	needed to watch it, and it was important for us to
2	A. Yes.	2	see it without the additional noise and that we just
3	Q. All right. Let's talk about the George Floyd video.	3	needed to focus in to imagine if we were in that
4	Would it be essentially correct to state that the	4	position that Derek Chauvin could we imagine
5	George Floyd video was a several minute video	5	having somebody place a knee on our neck and not
6	somebody can probably tell me how many minutes	6	letting up and these are your final words.
	here but several minutes of video that had very	7	Q. Was there anybody in a position to tell if you were
7	1141		Q. Was there anybody in a position to ten it you were
8	little content in it?	8	actually watching the video?
	little content in it? A. Yes.	8 9	
8			actually watching the video?
8 9	A. Yes.	9	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we
8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio?	9	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera.
8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes.	9 10 11	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching
8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"?	9 10 11 12	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it?
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video?	9 10 11 12 13 14	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come on and that you needed to watch it? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that. Q. Checking who was naughty and nice, I guess.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come on and that you needed to watch it? A. Yes. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that. Q. Checking who was naughty and nice, I guess. A. I don't have any way to know.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come on and that you needed to watch it? A. Yes. Q. And who was that?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that. Q. Checking who was naughty and nice, I guess. A. I don't have any way to know. Q. Okay. Were you in a position to determine if anyone
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come on and that you needed to watch it? A. Yes. Q. And who was that? A. I believe it was Yvania.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that. Q. Checking who was naughty and nice, I guess. A. I don't have any way to know. Q. Okay. Were you in a position to determine if anyone else was actually watching the video?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come on and that you needed to watch it? A. Yes. Q. And who was that? A. I believe it was Yvania. Q. One of these days you might change your story; so I	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that. Q. Checking who was naughty and nice, I guess. A. I don't have any way to know. Q. Okay. Were you in a position to determine if anyone else was actually watching the video? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. It was mostly video and not audio? A. With words on a screen, yes. Q. "I can't breathe"? A. Yes. Q. Did you watch that video? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone call on you or direct you individually to watch that video? Were you told it was going to come on and that you needed to watch it? A. Yes. Q. And who was that? A. I believe it was Yvania. Q. One of these days you might change your story; so I need to know who that was. What did she say about 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually watching the video? A. I don't know. We had to have our cameras on, and we were facing our camera. Q. So I guess if your eyes were open, you were watching it? A. Yes. Q. All right. Do you know if anybody was making sure that your eyes were open? Seriously. I'm serious about that. A. No, I don't know for sure that they were doing that. Q. Checking who was naughty and nice, I guess. A. I don't have any way to know. Q. Okay. Were you in a position to determine if anyone else was actually watching the video? A. Yes. Q. And how did you do that? The people on your screen,

Page 90 Page 89 1 screen. But they sent us to a small group, and we 1 A. Yes. 2 had to discuss what we saw in the video. 2 Q. Was it specific to the George Floyd video, or was it 3 3 Q. Okay. But I'm talking about while the video is later with other elements involved? 4 4 running. A. Specific to the George Floyd video. 5 5 A. Oh, no. Q. Okay. How long was that breakout session? 6 6 Q. So while the video is running, all you can see is the A. Several minutes. 7 7 video? Q. How many people do you remember being in your 8 8 A. Yes. I believe that's correct, yes. breakout -- is breakout room a good term for that? 9 9 Q. Did you have a line of people down the side of your A. Yes. 10 10 screen, or was your screen completely filled with the Q. How many people were in your breakout room? 11 11 A. I believe three. 12 12 A. I believe the screen was completely filled with the Q. Do you remember any of the people that were there? 13 13 A. I don't remember specifically who was in that group. 14 Q. By being asked to watch that video, do you consider 14 I believe Stephanie Luhm was in that group. 15 that to be a violation of your rights? 15 O. L-u-m-i-n, I think? 16 MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form. 16 A. I think it's -- I don't know. 17 17 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) You can answer if you know. Q. Go ahead and guess. 18 18 A. By watching the video? A. It might be L-u-h-m. I don't know. I don't recall. 19 Q. Yeah, by being asked to watch the video. 19 Q. Were there any of the presenters in your room -- in 20 MR. BOUCEK: Objection to form. 20 your breakout room? 21 21 A. No. 22 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Did you understand the question? 22 Q. Were there any supervisors in your breakout room? 23 23 Supervisors -- I'm talking about district 24 Q. Did you have a breakout session after the 24 supervisors. You already said that there were two at 25 25 George Floyd video? least who were in this meeting -- Pam Marion and Page 91 Page 92 1 1 Dr. Rapert. Q. And she's the administrative assistant for the office 2 2 A. I said Tanya Rapert was in the meeting. I don't of -- for the district's office of equity and 3 recall if Pam Marion was there. 3 diversity; is that correct? 4 Q. I asked you, and you said she was. But if you don't 4 A. Yes. 5 5 think she was, that's fine. O. So what was discussed? 6 A. I don't recall. I think you were talking -- I 6 A. We had to discuss how it made us feel, could we 7 thought you were talking about the department --7 imagine being in that position. We had to share our 8 PC department meeting. 8 thoughts on the video with our small group. 9 9 Q. Okay. Q. Okay. And did you share anything? 10 10 A. Sorry. A. I did. Q. That's all right. Do you think Pam Marion was in the 11 11 Q. What did you say? 12 October 14th virtual training with you? 12 A. I said that I felt like it was really out of context 13 13 A. If her name's on the list, then, yes, I do. without the additional language and that it was very 14 Q. It is. 14 isolating and that it was presented in a format that 15 15 A. Yes. didn't provide all the context and it felt like it 16 Q. Okay. So I take it neither of those two supervisors 16 was shaped to lead us in one direction with a 17 17 were in your breakout room? conclusion before we knew the entire facts. 18 A. No. 18 Q. Is it fair to say that that was a critical opinion of 19 Q. Is that correct? 19 the presentation? Were you being critical is what 20 20 I'm saying? A. Correct. 21 Q. Okay. Sorry. So what was discussed? 21 A. At the presentation? 2.2 A. Our reaction to the George Floyd video. And I do 22 Q. Yes. 23 believe Lisa Searles was in my group as well. 23 A. No, not at the presentation. 24 Q. Okay. That's S-e-a-r-l-e-s? 24 Q. Were you affirming or approving of the presentation 25 25 A. I believe so. with your statement?

	Page 93	Page 94	
1	A. No.	1 A. Yes.	
2	Q. Okay. And this is the way I heard you. I heard you	2 Q. So why don't you tell me again what you said.	
3	say that you had concerns about the way the	A. That I felt that the video was taken out of context	
4	context of the video and that it was not that it	and it was only reflecting one side of the incident	
5	was and I hate to use the word "not appropriate,"	5 by removing all the other all the other context.	
6	but it wasn't appropriate. You didn't say that	6 So they removed all the other language out of that	
7	but	7 and just put that in isolation.	
8	A. I didn't say that. And I thought you were when	8 Q. All right. Did anyone else offer different	
9	you asked the question, I wasn't sure if you were	9 statements about it in your breakout?	
10	referring just to that video presentation or the	10 A. No.	
11	entire presentation.	Q. So there were people that had no opinion and made no)
12	Q. Let's back up.	12 statements?	
13	A. I'm sorry.	A. In my breakout session, as I recall, the people that	
14	Q. Don't be sorry. We need to communicate.	spoke agreed that it was hard to make any	
15	A. Yes.	determination out of context.	
16	Q. And I'm trying to get your opinion honest opinion,	Q. Was anything else said about the video during that	
17	and I know you're giving them to me.	breakout session by the people in your meeting?	
18	A. Yes.	A. We had to discuss how it made us feel watching it.	
19	Q. The question I'm asking you is what I asked you	Q. Okay. Did you discuss how it made you feel?	
20	was what did you say, I think. And so you then told	20 A. Yes.	
21	me what you said during the meeting when you were	Q. And what did you say?	
22	I think the question the group was asked what did	A. It made me feel bad but that, again, just watching it	
23	you think about the video or	in that one setting, you feel bad. I wasn't in the	
24	A. Right, in the breakout session.	setting when it happened, and so just seeing it from	
25	Q. In the breakout session. That's what I'm saying.	that aspect made me feel bad but that I wish that	
	Page 95	Page 96	
1	Page 95 there had been additional context.	Page 96	
1 2	there had been additional context.	1 A. Yes.)
		1 A. Yes.	
2	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask?	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. 	
2	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 	3
2 3 4	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 	
2 3 4 5	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 	,
2 3 4 5 6	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective.	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the	 A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Still is? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 5 meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 6 Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 7 A. We had a large group discussion. 8 Q. Oh, about the video? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that	A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during tha discussion? A. Not by name, no.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time?	A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during tha discussion? A. Not by name, no. Q. Did you provide information?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct.	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Still is? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 5 meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 6 Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 7 A. We had a large group discussion. 8 Q. Oh, about the video? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? 11 discussion? 12 A. Not by name, no. 13 Q. Did you provide information? 14 A. No.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Still is? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 5 meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 6 Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 7 A. We had a large group discussion. 8 Q. Oh, about the video? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? 11 discussion? 12 A. Not by name, no. 13 Q. Did you provide information? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did other people provide information?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Still is? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 5 meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 6 Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 7 A. We had a large group discussion. 8 Q. Oh, about the video? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? 11 discussion? 12 A. Not by name, no. 13 Q. Did you provide information? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did other people provide information? 16 A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion that may not have been correct?	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Still is? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 5 meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 6 Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 7 A. We had a large group discussion. 8 Q. Oh, about the video? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? 11 discussion? 12 A. Not by name, no. 13 Q. Did you provide information? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did other people provide information? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. All right. What do you remember?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion that may not have been correct? A. I felt like it was trying to push us to a conclusion	1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Still is? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big 5 meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? 6 Was it the oppression matrix discussion? 7 A. We had a large group discussion. 8 Q. Oh, about the video? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? 11 discussion? 12 A. Not by name, no. 13 Q. Did you provide information? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did other people provide information? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. All right. What do you remember? 18 A. That LA Anderson said that he was calling on	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion that may not have been correct? A. I felt like it was trying to push us to a conclusion that may not have been correct.	A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? A. Not by name, no. Q. Did you provide information? A. No. Q. Did other people provide information? A. Yes. Q. All right. What do you remember? A. That LA Anderson said that he was calling on individual Zoom groups and that he wanted a person	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion that may not have been correct? A. I felt like it was trying to push us to a conclusion that may not have been correct. Q. Okay. And you stated all that during the meeting?	A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? A. Not by name, no. Q. Did you provide information? A. No. Q. Did other people provide information? A. Yes. Q. All right. What do you remember? A. That LA Anderson said that he was calling on individual Zoom groups and that he wanted a person from each group to state how our breakout group	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion that may not have been correct? A. I felt like it was trying to push us to a conclusion that may not have been correct. Q. Okay. And you stated all that during the meeting? A. I didn't state that it was pushing us to a conclusion	A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? A. Not by name, no. Q. Did you provide information? A. No. Q. Did other people provide information? A. Yes. Q. All right. What do you remember? A. That LA Anderson said that he was calling on individual Zoom groups and that he wanted a person from each group to state how our breakout group collectively what were the thoughts of our group	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there had been additional context. Q. What do you mean by "context," I guess, is what I should ask? A. That we had all the additional components of it because the picture as a whole is important, and we were only seeing certain words in isolation from one person's perspective. Q. In other words, you weren't seeing the police officers' necessarily. You weren't seeing what they were going through. You weren't seeing the crowd around them. You weren't seeing people yelling, screaming, and whatever was going on on that street at that time? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And so you felt that it I think what you said earlier is that it pushed you to a conclusion that may not have been correct? A. I felt like it was trying to push us to a conclusion that may not have been correct. Q. Okay. And you stated all that during the meeting? A. I didn't state that it was pushing us to a conclusion in those specific words. But in my breakout session,	A. Yes. Q. Still is? A. Yes. Q. So you came then you zoomed back into the big meeting. And what was the next thing that happened? Was it the oppression matrix discussion? A. We had a large group discussion. Q. Oh, about the video? A. Yes. Q. Were you asked to provide any information during that discussion? A. Not by name, no. Q. Did you provide information? A. No. Q. Did other people provide information? A. Yes. Q. All right. What do you remember? A. That LA Anderson said that he was calling on individual Zoom groups and that he wanted a person from each group to state how our breakout group collectively what were the thoughts of our group and what was discussed within our group.	

Q. But somebody summarized everything that was said?

25

25

Q. Gotcha. And that was your opinion at the time?

Page 97 Page 98 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. You don't remember? 2 Q. And did they summarize what you said? 2 A. I don't remember the exact format. 3 3 A. I don't recall specifically what they said. Q. Well, let's just do it this way. You allege that you 4 Q. Were you offended by it in any way, what was said? I 4 were asked to identify where you fell on the 5 5 mean, do you have that recollection of being, wow, I oppression matrix? 6 didn't like what they said about me; or they didn't 6 7 identify you, but I didn't like what our person said? 7 Q. And you had a separate copy of the oppression matrix; 8 8 A. I don't recall that. No, I don't recall that they -right? 9 Q. So did some groups not respond? Did every group 9 A. Yes. 10 10 Q. I mean, that was one of the documents you got from A. Every group that was called on responded. 11 11 Phil Hale? 12 Q. And how did LA call on them? 12 A. Yes. 13 13 A. By the --Q. So were you asked to fill it out? 14 Q. The group number? 14 15 15 Q. I mean, you were just asked to look at it? Isn't A. Uh-huh. 16 16 Q. You're like number one, number two, whatever it was? it -- what were you asked to do? 17 17 A. We were asked to identify in which category that we A. Correct. 18 18 fell in on that oppression matrix and that we can Q. About how long was that breakout session? 19 19 A. The breakout session? identify with more than one category. And so we had 20 Q. My bad. About how long was the full session with the 20 to identify with it, and then we had to reflect on 2.1 discussion about what the breakout sessions --21 it, and then we had a conversation in small groups. 22 A. Several minutes. I don't have a specific time. 22 Q. So you looked at it first. Then you went to a small 23 23 Q. What was the next topic that was discussed in that group to the breakout session, had a discussion about 24 meeting? Was it the oppression matrix? 2.4 it, and then came back to a full group discussion? 25 25 A. I don't --A. Yes. Page 99 Page 100 1 we belonged to. It wasn't a rating. 1 Q. Okay. So what's the deal with the oppression matrix? 2 2 Tell me about it. Q. And how would you tell the others what group you were 3 A. Can you be specific. 3 in? 4 A. Well --4 Q. Tell me about it. 5 5 MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form. O. I mean, some of them are obvious. 6 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I'll be specific. Where did you rate 6 A. I was going to say some of them are really obvious. 7 yourself on the oppression matrix? 7 Q. Maybe they're not. I don't know. 8 8 A. They told us to look at it. They define what each A. And how did we feel about being assigned to those, 9 9 how did we feel about that. And, you know, it was a category was. So I had to rate myself, because I'm a 10 10 white person, into the privileged social group. I reflection on where we fell in recognizing that we 11 didn't have to rate myself because I wasn't a white 11 had -- some people had more privileges than other 12 12 people just by being born into them. male. So as a female, I could also fall into an 13 oppressed group. And then I had to look at -- we had 13 Q. Or deciding that you are in it even if you're not? 14 to look at each -- so if we were heterosexual or not 14 I'm sorry. That's a side comment. 1.5 15 Okay. So did everyone -- was there like a big this gender, then we would be more privileged. And 16 then depending on how many categories we were would 16 reveal here in the breakout session with everybody 17 17 tell us how privileged we had to admit to being. saying, well, I'm a this and I'm a that and I'm not 18 18 that? I mean, did everybody reveal where they were O. Okay. And so once you looked at that and these

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

on that chart?

A. I don't recall.

A. Yeah.

specific conversation was.

Q. That's what I'm trying to get at.

Q. And you don't remember having to do that?

A. I don't remember what the conversation -- the

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

people -- all the people around you had looked at

Q. Tell me what you discussed in that room. Let me ask

you this. Were you asked to reveal what your rating

A. We were asked to reveal the different categories that

that, then they put you in a breakout room?

A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.

was in that room?

Page 101 Page 102 1 1 Q. You know, what you were asked to do. And so you were educator and as a parent, that I might be oppressive 2 2 actually discussing these things one at a time, it to children or to my children or even to elderly 3 3 sounds like? people. My parents would fall into that elderly 4 A. Yes. 4 category, and I am very respectful to my parents. 5 5 Q. Was there anybody in your breakout session that And just because I was born one way doesn't make me 6 didn't want to discuss this? 6 any more privileged than another person. 7 A. Yes 7 Q. Did you express that opinion in the meeting? 8 8 Q. And who would that be? 9 A. I don't recall. This was -- I don't recall. 9 Q. So you just said what you had to say and didn't say 10 1.0 Q. Okay. Did you have trouble discussing it? what you didn't want to say? 11 11 A. Yes, sir. 12 Q. Can you generally tell me what your problem was with 12 Q. It must have been a short conference if everybody was 13 13 discussing these issues? I'm not asking you the same way. 14 specifically what you put down. Just generally tell 14 A. It was a --15 15 Q. That's not a fair statement. That's not a fair me what your concerns were. 16 A. That I had to automatically admit or affirm that I 16 question. What I'm saying is it seems like you may 17 had white privilege; that if I was white and I 17 not have said very much? 18 wasn't -- if I was white and I was this gender, then 18 A. Correct. 19 I had additional privileges. If I was white and I 19 Q. And did you even share where you set yourself on the 20 was this gender and I fell into a certain age group, 20 21 then I had even more privilege. Are you asking me 21 A. I don't recall that I did, no. 22 specifically what I objected to? 22 Q. And you didn't remember anybody that -- you didn't 2.3 Q. Yes, whatever you'll tell me. 23 really remember what other people said? 24 2.4 A. Yes. I objected to being told that, if I was white, A. No. 25 25 I could not say that I was an antiracist; that as an Q. Okay. So you're back in the full room. What happens Page 103 Page 104 1 A. Yes. 1 next? 2 2 A. They asked if anybody cared to share their feelings Q. Tell me how this chart was handled in the -- I mean, 3 3 is it the same format? You have a discussion. Then on the matrix. 4 Q. Did people share their opinions? 4 you go to a breakout room in a small group. Then you 5 5 A. I -come back to a full group. Or was it something 6 Q. Their feelings, I think is what you said. 6 different? 7 A. Yeah, their feelings. Not that I recall, no. 7 A. This, to the best of my recollection, was a full 8 Q. Okay. So they were met with loud silence? 8 group and -- a full group. 9 A. Yes, sir. 9 Q. Okay. So you never broke out? 10 Q. And from your statement, I assume that -- well, let 10 A. Not that I recall. 11 me just ask. It would appear that you made no 11 Q. Tell me who led this discussion. What presenter? 12 statement about where you fell on the oppression 12 A. Dr. Yvania Garcia-Pusateri. matrix? 13 13 Q. What did she say about it? 14 A. I don't recall specific statements, no. 14 A. She said that we might not all be familiar with these 15 Q. Okay. Did anybody -- did any of the presenters call 15 terms on this covert/overt white supremacy chart. 16 anyone out? 16 She discussed specifically what overt white supremacy 17 A. I don't recall in this particular slide. 17 meant. And then she said we're all very familiar 18 Q. Okay. Did any of the presenters do what they did in 18 with overt white supremacy, but we may not -- people 19 the previous slide where they called on a group --19 may not be as familiar with other ways that they can 20 have a group member give a summary of the 20 fall into the white supremacist category. She 21 conversation? 21 specifically talked about the BIPOC Halloween 22 A. I don't recall on this specific slide. 22 costumes, tokenism, the white savior complex,

color-blind. She talked about the English-only

initiatives. And those are the ones that she -- and,

again, the education funding from the property tax.

23

24

25

23

24

25

chart?

Q. Okay. That's fine. The next item that is in the

complaint is the covert and overt white supremacy

Page 105 Page 106 1 1 Those were the main ones. Halloween -- as somebody from another culture for 2 2 COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. What kind of Halloween, that it was considered a form of white 3 3 Halloween costumes did you say? supremacy. 4 4 Q. Okay. Were you asked any questions -- other than you A. B-I-P-O-C. 5 5 asked that question, were you asked to provide any Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Why don't you tell me what that means. 6 A. Being a person of another culture. 6 information? 7 Q. Good to know. So did this chart -- I mean, this is 7 A. No. 8 8 in a couple of different ways. It's the pyramid? Q. Was there anything about being -- I mean, they 9 9 asked -- it was a general call does anybody have a A. Yes. 10 10 question about definitions kind of? Q. And you also had the side-by-side? 11 A. Yes. 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. There was nothing you had to do. It was just a 12 Q. And you responded. Was there anything about that 13 13 discussion about the types of white supremacy? back-and-forth discussion that you considered to be a 14 A. Yes, they did ask for responses to any of the terms 14 violation of your rights? 15 on there. They asked if we were familiar with all 15 MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form 16 the terms and if there were terms that we weren't 16 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) You may answer. 17 17 A. I felt that -- a violation of my constitutional familiar with. 18 18 Q. Did you ask questions? rights by having a conversation? 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. Yeah, by being asked what your question was. 20 20 Q. All right. What was your question? 21 A. I asked the question about the BIPOC Halloween 21 Q. The discussion that was had, did you have a concern 22 22 that that violated your rights --23 Q. Thank you. I wasn't the only one that didn't know. 23 MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form. 24 And what was their definition of that? 2.4 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) -- about the discussion about 25 25 A. That if you dress up as another culture for covert/overt and white supremacy? Page 107 Page 108 MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form. 1 1 Q. All right. Did you fill this one out? 2 A. Yes. 2 A. No. 3 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) And what was it you did not like about 3 O. Were you asked to? 4 4 A. We were on Zoom --5 5 A. I don't agree with many of the statements that are on Q. Let me get the context of how this discussion 6 6 there. Specifically I don't affirm to the fact that, happened. At some point in time during the training, 7 if we are color-blind, that we're racist; if we see 7 you came to the part where they wanted to discuss the 8 8 social identities chart? every human as a human being instead of specifically 9 9 looking at each person as a color, that we're racist. 10 I also disagreed with the conversation about the 10 Q. And I think the social identities chart is set forth 11 11 Halloween costumes. on Paragraph 72? A. Yes, sir. 12 MR. ELLIS: Off the record. 12 13 13 (Discussion off record.) Q. And so did they ask you to fill out the social 14 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Social identities chart -- was that 14 identities chart? 15 15 A Yes 16 A. To the best of my recollection, yes. In some order 16 Q. And who was that? Yvania? 17 17 A. I don't recall who asked us to fill that out. on there, yes. 18 Q. Tell me about the social identities chart. What were 18 Q. One of the presenters? 19 you asked to do? 19 A. One of the presenters, yes. 20 20 A. We were asked to locate ourselves within the circle Q. Okay. And so you could choose to do it or not do it, 21 of the social identities, and we had to put ourselves 21 and you chose not to do it? 2.2 22 A. Yes. into each of the categories. So we had to answer 23 those questions that were in that center box and then 23 Q. Was there a breakout session?

Q. Okay. Was there a large group discussion about it?

24

25

24

25

identities.

put ourselves in the different categories of social

A. I don't recall specifically.

Page 109 Page 110 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. They're talking about it and discussing it but don't O. Who led that? 2 2 ask any questions? 3 3 A. I don't recall if that was LA or Yvania. A. I believe that they did ask people to share where 4 4 Q. Do you remember anything that was said during that they fell on the identity chart, yes. 5 5 large group discussion? Q. Did people agree to do that or not agree to do that? 6 A. I do. They actually referred us back to the 6 What happened? What was the mix? 7 2019-2020 training that had somewhat similar social 7 A. Some people, as far as I recall, did agree. People 8 8 identities charts. And I believe it was LA that led participated. I don't know if they -- I can't say if 9 9 this part of the discussion because he was the they agreed or disagreed, but I believe -- they 10 10 trainer for 2019-2020. In that we talked about how provided participation. 11 people's social identities can change over time and 11 Q. But you weren't asked? 12 12 that we needed to rate ourselves for where we -- look A. I was not asked specifically, no. 13 at where we were and look at where we currently are 13 Q. Okay. Were there any other small or large group 14 and how our identities are very fluid and they can be 14 discussions that we haven't discussed? 15 A. The four corners. 1.5 16 16 Q. Okay. Were you asked specifically to say anything Q. Okay. Let's talk about the four corners. What was 17 during that part of the meeting? 17 that? Is that the one with the goldfish? 18 18 A. No. A. Yes. 19 Q. Did you offer anything without being asked? 19 Q. With a fin? 20 20 A. Yes. A. No. 21 Q. Were there other people that didn't speak? 21 O. Tell me about the four corners. What is that about? 22 22 A. They read a series of statements, and we had to hold Q. Or was this just basically a lecture thing? Do you 23 2.3 up our -- this is where we had to hold up our 24 understand what I'm saying? 24 agree/disagree signs. There was a series of 25 25 A. Yes, I do. statements. Page 111 Page 112 1 1 Q. What were the statements that you were asked to agree You said you didn't. You said earlier -- I don't 2 2 or disagree to? think you actually did the "agree" every time. 3 A. To have a copy of the presentation. 3 A. I did agree. MR. BOUCEK: I can show her the slide if you 4 4 Q. All right. What's the next one? 5 5 want me to. A. "I believe my students or staff feel safe in 6 6 MR. ELLIS: Is this the list in the complaint? Springfield." 7 MR. BOUCEK: I'll have to look and see. I 7 Q. Okay. And you answered? 8 8 don't know that that's specifically laid out in the A. Agree. 9 complaint. Just for the sake of the record, I'm in 9 Q. The next one. 10 10 A. "I feel safe at SPS." Exhibit 13.01. Ms. Henderson is seeing Slide 30 11 11 entitled "Identity/Beliefs/Values Four Corners Q. And you answered? 12 12 A. Agree. Reflection." 13 13 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Read the first one. Q. The next one. 14 A. Those weren't the questions. That's the reflection 14 A. "I feel safe in Springfield." 15 15 Q. Your answer? after the questions were asked. I think it's in 16 A. I agree. 16 13.04 at the end. 17 Q. The next one. 17 MR. BOUCEK: Is it 31 and 32 here, Brooke? 18 18 A. "I believe SPS provides an engaging, relevant, THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 collaborative, learning, and working environment." 19 MR. BOUCEK: So for the record, this is 20 2.0 Slide 31 and 32 in Exhibit 13.04. Q. And your answer? 21 A. I agreed. "I believe in the SPS strategic plan." I 21 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Okay. Read the first one. 22 agreed. 22 A. "I believe my students or staff feel safe at SPS." 23 23 Q. Okay. Next one. Q. Okay. And what were you asked to do with that?

A. "I was aware of the new Focus Area 5 goal before

24

25

24

25

A. Hold up our sign.

Q. Okay. And you agreed -- did you agree to everything?

today." I agreed.

1 O. Was that true? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. The next one. 4 A. "I believe my students or staff is represented in the district." lagreed. 5 Q. Okay. 5 A. "I cell ergresented in the district." I agreed. 6 Q. Okay. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. "I cell ergresented in the district." I agreed. 8 Q. Okay. The next one. 9 A. Is that the last one? 10 MR. BOUCEK: think one of the other versions that you've provided, 13.06, has additional that you've provided, 13.06, has additional that you've provided, 13.06, has additional that you've provided, 13.06 has be saw. 10 Guscussion off record.) 11 Guscussion off record. 12 questions. Do you want to o show her those? 13 MR. ELLIS: If that's what she saw. 14 Q. Okay. Give me the first one. 15 MR. BOUCEK: Well, and there's this other slide here. 16 October 14, 2020, equity training? 17 A. Parts of it, yes. 18 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about no with the four corners. 19 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 20 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 21 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 22 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 23 MR. BOUCEK: Mills is 13.06 what you saw during the october 14, 2020, equity training? 24 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 25 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 26 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 27 MR. BOUCEK: Mills is 13.06 what you saw during the october 14, 2020, equity training? 28 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, you which is the four corners. 29 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I nl. 3.06 or 13.04? 20 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I nl. 3.06 or 13.04? 21 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I shink for the record, you which is the four corners? 22 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I shink is the questions from the october of questions from 13.04 that she just isted. Have 1 summarized that correctly stated and supported with the four corners? 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I nl. 3.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I shink for the record. 26 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I shink for the record. 27 The believe and supported by th		Page 113		Page 114
2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. The next one. 4 A. "I believe my students or staff is represented in the district." I agreed. 5 Q. Okay. The next one. 6 Q. Okay. The next one. 7 A. "I feel represented in the district." I agreed. 8 Q. Okay. The next one. 9 A. Is that the last one? 10 MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions in the province of the province of the other versions in the province of the province of the other versions in the province of the province of the other versions in the province of the province of the other versions in the province of the other versions in the province of the province of the other versions with my and the province of the other versions with my and the province of the other versions with my and the province of the other versions with my and the province of the other versions with my and the province of t	1	Q. Was that true?	1	04s; right?
4 A. "I believe my students or staff is represented in the district." I agreed. 5 Q. Okay. 7 A. "I feel represented in the district." I agreed. 9 Q. Okay. The next one. 9 A. Is that the last one? 10 MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions that you've provided, 13.06, has additional questions. Do you want me to show her those? 11 May. ELLIS: I first what she saw. 12 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the 16 Qotober 14, 2020, equity training? 13 MR. ELLIS: I first what she saw. 14 (Discussion off record.) 15 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the 16 Qotober 14, 2020, equity training? 16 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about now with the four corners. 17 A. Parts of it, yes. 18 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 29 MR. ELLIS: She just said parts of it. So now 22 Pm honing down to what we're talking about right now with the four corners. 20 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I flish 13.06 or 13.04? 21 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I his 3.06 or 13.04? 22 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 2 my role." I agreed. 21 Thelieve students' identities and lived experiences should be supported by the district." I agreed. 22 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supportive of student identities are inclusive and supportive of student identities are inclusive and a supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. 3 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 4 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 5 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 6 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 7 A. The believe and supported by the district." I agreed. 8 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 9 (Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? and the case. 17 A. I believe so	2	A. Yes.	2	
district." lagreed. Q. Okay. A. "Ifeel represented in the district." I agreed. Q. Okay. The next one. A. Is that the last one? A. Is that the last one? MR. BOUCEK: think one of the other versions that you've provided, I 3.06, has additional that you've provided, I 3.06, has additional that you've provided, I 3.06, has additional that you've provided, I 3.06 what you saw during the Cober 14, 2020, equity training? Q. Okay. A. Parts of it, yes. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about now with the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're done all the Page 115 and equality." I agreed. Page 115 and equality." I agreed. Page 115 A. Yes. Page 116 A. Yes. Page 116 A. Yes. Page 117 A. Pats of these answers that you gave to amy of the statements — were any of those answers that you gave to amy of the statements — were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay, And that was the last one, wash it? Q. Okay, And that was the last one, wash it? A. Yes. Q. Okay, And that was the last one, wash it? A. Yes. Q. Okay, And that was the last one, wash it? A. Yes. Q. Okay, And that you and be on the four comers? Q. Okay, And that you and be on the four comers? A. T believe our district policies are inclusive	3	Q. Okay. The next one.	3	MR. ELLIS: So 13.06.
6 Q. Okay. 7 A. "I feel represented in the district." I agreed. 9 Q. Okay. The next one. 9 A. Is that the last one? 10 MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions 11 that you've provided, 13.06, has additional 22 questions. Do you want me to show her those? 13 MR. ELLIS: I first's what she saw. 14 (Discussion off record.) 15 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) I 3.0.0 what you saw during the 16 October 14, 2020, equity training? 16 Q. Well, look in particular at what we've talking about 19 now with the four corners. 19 now with the four corners. 20 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.0.6? 21 MR. ELLIS: Signs said parts of it. So now 22 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 22 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.0.6? 23 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.0.6? 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.0.6? 26 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.0.6? 27 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 28 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.0.6? 29 MR. ELLIS: Signs said parts of it. So now 20 I'm honing down to what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. 20 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 21 Ingreed. 22 MR. BOUCEK: A rew we at 13.0.6? 23 MR. BOUCEK: A rew we at 13.0.6? 24 MR. BOUCEK: A rew we at 13.0.6? 25 MR. ELLIS: 6.1 think we've dome all the 25 milester and supportive of studenti identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. 25 "I believe students' identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supportive of studenti identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." 1 agreed. 3 "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of studenti identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." 1 Q. Okay. Any others? 4 A. I'm agreed. 4 MR. BOUCEK: And before we – ean I run to the restroom just very quickly. 5 MR. BOUCEK: And before we – ean I run to the restroom just very quickly. 6 MR. BOUCEK: And before we – ean I run to the restroom just very quickly. 7 MR. BOUCEK: And before we – ean I run to the restroom just very quickly. 8 MR.	4	A. "I believe my students or staff is represented in the	4	A. Yes. To the best of my recollection, those were also
A. "I feel represented in the district." I agreed. 8 Q. Okay. The next one. 9 A. Is that the last one? 10 MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions that the last one? 11 that you've provided, I 3.06, has additional questions. Do you want me to show her those? 12 questions. Do you want me to show her those? 13 MR. ELLIS: If that's what she saw. 14 (Discussion of record.) 15 Q. (By Mr. Fills) Is 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? 16 Q. (By Mr. Fills) Is 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? 17 A. Parts of it, yes. 18 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about now with the four corners. 19 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 10 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I flink for the record, just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's summarized that correctly? 10 A. Parts of it, yes. 11 Summarized that correctly? 12 THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believe, MR. BOUCEK: Right. I flink for the record, just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's summarized that correctly? 11 Summarized that correctly? 12 THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believe, MR. BOUCEK: Right. I flink for the record, just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's summarized that correctly? 12 THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believe. 13 Just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's summarized that correctly? 14 Salving has additional questions from the ones in 13.04 that she just fisted. Have I summarized that correctly? 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about my summarized that correctly? 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about right now whith the four corners. 20 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.06? 21 Just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's summarized that correctly? 22 The believe all students should be treated equally." 23 Just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's summarized that correctly? 24 Lagreed. 25 Just to keep it clear, Silde 28 of 13.06, she's	5	district." I agreed.	5	asked.
8 Q. Okay. The next one. 9 A. Is that the last one? 10 MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions that you've provided, 13.06, has additional questions. Do you want me to show her those? 13 MR. ELLIS: If that's what she saw. 14 (Discussion off record.) 15 O. (By Mr. Ellis) 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? 16 O. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about provided. In the four corners. 19 now with the four corners. 19 MR. BOUCEK: An eve at 13.06? 20 MR. BOUCEK: An eve at 13.06? 21 MR. BOUCEK: An eve at 13.06? 22 MR. BOUCEK: An eve at 13.06? 23 Which is the four corners. 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 26 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 27 The beine was the same, I believe at the same, I believe. Page 115 1 and equality." I agreed. 1 The WINNESS: Those were the same, I believe. 1 THE WINNESS: Those were the same, I believe. 1 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, just to keep it clear, Silide 28 of 13.06, she's saying has additional questions from the ones in 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 28 of 13.06, she's saying has additional questions from the ones in 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just tread. Silide 29,	6	Q. Okay.	6	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) How many were there extra?
A. Is that the last one? MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions that you've provided, 13.06, has additional questions. Do you want me to show her those? MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, 12 mg. MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, 14 guestions. Do you want me to show her those? Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? A. Parts of it, yes. MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, 13.04 that she just listed. Have I summarized that correctly? THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believee. MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, 13.04 that she just listed. Have I summarized that correctly? THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believee. MR. BOUCEK: Right I think for the record, 14.020, equity training? A. Parts of it, yes. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about 19 now with the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Right I think for the record, 14.020, equity training? THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believee. MR. BOUCEK: Right I think for the record, 15.04 that she just listed. Have I summarized that correctly? THE WITNESS: Those were the same, I believee. MR. BOUCEK: Right I think for the record, 15.04 that she just lokep? I think for the record, 15.04 that she just to keep it clear, Slide 28 of 13.06, she's saying has additional questions from the ones in 13.04 that she just read. Slide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just read. Slide 29, I think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just read. Slide 28, I think is the summarized that correctly? THE WITNESS: Yes. Page 115 A. Yes. Q. Okay Mr. Ellis) Slob just said parts of it. So now with the four corners? A. The lieve all students should be treated equitably." I agreed. A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. The lieve all students should be treated equitably." I agreed. A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. The lieve all students should be treated equitably." I agreed. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Math and the summarized that correctly? A. The lieve was part	7		7	A. Eight.
that you've provided, 13.06, has additional that you've provided, 13.06, has additional questions. Do you want me to show her those? MR. ELLIS: If that's what she saw. (1) (Discussion of Fecord.) (2) (By Mr. Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? (3) (Disyms, 12) (Disyms, 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? (4) (Discussion of Fecord.) (5) (Qisyms, Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? (6) (Disyms, 12) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about now with the four corners. (7) (Disyms, 12) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about now with the four corners. (8) (Disyms, 12) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (9) (By Mr. Ellis) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (1) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (2) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (3) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (4) (Disyms, 13.06 what you said parts of it. So now 12.06 which is the four corners. (5) (Disyms, 13.06 what you said parts of it. So now 12.06 which is the four corners. (6) (Disyms, 13.06 what you said parts of it. So now 12.06 which is the four corners. (8) (Disyms, 13.06 what you said parts of it. So now 12.06 which is the four corners. (9) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (8) (Disyms, 13.06 what you said parts of it. So now 12.06 which is the four corners. (9) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (1) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (2) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (3) (Disyms, 13.06 what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. (4) (Disyms, 13.06 what you said parts of it. So now 13.06 which we're talking about right now 2	8	Q. Okay. The next one.	8	Q. Okay. Give me the first one.
that you've provided, 13.06, has additional questions. Do you want me to show her those? MR. BCLLIS: If that's what his saw. (Discussion off record.) (Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the October 14, 2020, equity training? A. Parts of it, yes. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about now with the four corners. MR. BOLCEK: Right. 13.04 that she just read. Slide 29, 1 think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just sited. Have I summarized that correctly? The moning down to what we're talking about right now with its the four corners. MR. BOLCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. BLLIS: She just said parts of it. So now which is the four corners. MR. BOLCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. BOLCEK: And before we can l run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOLCEK: And before we – ca	9		9	MR. BOUCEK: Well, and there's this other slide
12 questions. Do you want me to show her those? 12 MR. BOUCEK: Right. I think for the record, just to keep it clear, Slide 28 of 13.06, site 29 of 13.06, site 29.06, site 2	10	MR. BOUCEK: I think one of the other versions	10	here.
13 Just to keep it clear, Slide 28 of 13.06, she's saying has additional questions from the ones in 15 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) is 13.06 what you saw during the 16 October 14, 2020, equity training?	11		11	
14 Obscussion off record.) 14 saying has additional questions from the ones in 13.04 that she just iread. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just itsed. Have I 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from 13.04 that she just itsed. Have I 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from the ones in 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from I the ones in 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from I the ones in 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from I the ones in 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from I the ones in 13.04 that she just itsed. Slide 29.1 think, is the questions from I the ones 13.04 that she just itsed. Have I 14.04 that she just itsed. Hav	12		12	_
15 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Is 13.06 what you saw during the 16 October 14, 2020, equity training? 17 A. Parts of it, yes. 18 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 now with the four corners. 19 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 20 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 21 Im honing down to what we're talking about right now 22 Im honing down to what we're talking about right now 23 which is the four corners. 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 26 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 27 The believe students' identities and lived 28 experiences should be supported in the school 29 are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 20 The believe nur district policies are inclusive 21 A. Yes. 22 (Q. Okay. 23 A. "I believe all students should be treated equitably." 24 I agreed. 25 The believe there's a difference between equity 26 A. Yes. 27 (Q. Okay. 28 A. Yes. 29 (Q. Okay. Which ones? 20 (Q. Okay. Which ones? 20 (Q. Okay. Which ones? 21 A. The believe may of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – wer	13		13	
16 October 14, 2020, equity training? 17 A. Parts of it, yes. Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about 18 ownwith the four corners. 19 NR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 21 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 22 I'm honing down to what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. 23 which is the four corners. 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 25 "I believe there's a difference between equity 25 "I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. 1 and equality." I agreed. 2 "I believe und district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. 3 experiences. Flagreed. 4 "I believe our district policies are inclusive are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 5 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 6 "I believe my identities and lived experiences." I agreed. 7 experiences. Flagreed. 8 "I believe my identities and lived experiences." A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supported by the district." I agreed. 10 agreed. 11 "Learning about my identity or equity." I agreed. 12 my role." I agreed. 13 "I agreed and supported by the district." I agreed. 14 "Learning about my identity or equity." I agreed. 15 Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. I' believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. 17 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 2 Q. Okay. Got it. 3 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. Got it. 4 A. Yes.	14	· /	14	
A Parts of it, yes. Q Well, look in particular at what we're talking about now with the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? Immovinith the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? Immovinith the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: She just said parts of it. So now which is the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BOUCEK: And before	15			
18 Q. Well, look in particular at what we're talking about 19 now with the four corners. 20 MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? 21 Im honing down to what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. 22 I'm honing down to what we're talking about right now which is the four corners. 23 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 26 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 27 Page 115 28 and equality." I agreed. 29 "I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. 30 "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. 31 The lieve our district policies are inclusive are fiffirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 42 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 43 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 44 Students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. 55 "I sagreed. 66 A. "I believe my of those answers that you gave to any of the statements — were any of those not truly your opinion? 55 A. Yes. 67 (O. Kay. Which ones? 68 "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 69 (O. Kay. And that was too, wasn't it? 60 (O. Kay. And that was too, wasn't it? 61 (Break in proceedings.) 61 (Break in proceedings.) 62 (O. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? 63 (Break in proceedings.) 64 (Break in proceedings.) 65 (C. (Break in proceedings.) 67 (C. (Break in proceedings.) 68 (Break in proceedings.) 79 (O. (Br.) A. I' feel safe at SPS." 70 (O. (Ar.) Cot it. 71 (Feel safe at SPS." 71 (Feel safe at SPS."				
now with the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? MR. BLLIS: She just said parts of it. So now which is the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the Page 115 Page 115 Page 115 Page 116 A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements — were any of those not truly your opinion? Teblieve our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences. I tagreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "I carming about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. BLLIS: Sure. Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't i? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? Q. Okay. Any others? Q. Okay. I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? Q. Okay. I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." A. I' believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." A. I' believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." A. I' believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." A. Wes. O. Okay. And the twice there's a difference between equity." A. I' believe any				•
MR. BOUCEK: Are we at 13.06? MR. BULLIS: She just said parts of it. So now MR. BLLIS: She just said parts of it. So now MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the Page 115 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the Page 115 A. "I believe all students should be treated equilably." I agreed. "I believe there's a difference between equity Page 116 A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those not truly your opinion? T believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive are affirmed and supported by the district." agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. "I believe or district policies are inclusive and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? Q. Okay. Pld like to know why you don't think that to be the case. MR. BOUCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four comers? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Okay. A. "I believe all students should be treated equilally." I agreed. A. "I believe all students should be treated equilably." I agreed. A. Yes.				
21 MR. ELLIS: She just said parts of it. So now 22 I'm honing down to what we're talking about right now 23 which is the four corners. 24 MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? 25 MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the 26 Page 115 27 Page 115 28 Page 115 29 Page 116 1 A. Yes. 20 Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements - were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements - were any of those not truly your opinion? 29 O, Okay. Which ones? 30 Statements - were any of those not truly your opinion? 4 experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. 5 I'l believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 6 I'l believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. 7 Page 116 8 I'l believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? 10 A. It was like the third from last. 11 "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. 12 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supported by the district." I Q. Okay. Any others? 13 Tagreed. 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. Any others? 17 Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? 18 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." 19 Q. Okay. Pld like to know why you don't think that to be the case. 17 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 20 Q. Okay. Got it. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. He believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes.				
22				* *
which is the four corners. MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the Page 115 Page 115 Page 116 A. Yes. O. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. Thelieve our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. Thelieve my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. The experiences. I agreed. The experiences. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. The experiences in a dived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. A. It believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences. I agreed. A. It believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences. I agreed. A. It believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences affirmed and supported by the district. I agreed. Co. Okay. It like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option ot				_
MR. BOUCEK: Right. In 13.06 or 13.04? MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the Page 115 Page 116 and equality." I agreed. I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I gered. I carning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. I agreed. I carning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. I agreed. I agreed. I believe my of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. A. I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. Which ones? A. I' believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supporter of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. Yes. A. I'l fels afe at SPS." Q. Okay. A. Yes.				
Page 115 Page 116 A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I gareed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I gareed. "I carning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I gareed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we – can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you gave to any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of thes statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of these statements – were any of those answers that you gave to any of those answers that you gave to any of those answers that y				
Page 115 and equality." I agreed. "I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I greed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I greed. "I carming about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I gareed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? 20 (A) (A) (A) (A) A. Yes. Page 116 A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements — were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. I' to was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. I' to was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. I' to was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. I' dike to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. A. I' tell safe at SPS." A. Yes.				E .
and equality." I agreed. "I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "I carning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I agreed. "I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? Q. (Day. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. To believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. Pid like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. Yes.	25	MR. ELLIS: 06. I think we've done all the	25	"I believe there's a difference between equity
2 "I believe students' identities and lived 3 experiences should be supported in the school 4 environment." I agreed. 5 "I believe our district policies are inclusive 6 and supportive of student identities and lived 7 experiences." I agreed. 8 "I believe my identities and lived experiences 8 "I believe my identities and lived experiences 9 are affirmed and supported by the district." I 10 agreed. 11 "Learning about my identity makes me better in 12 my role." I agreed. 13 "I am prepared to have conversations with my 14 students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 17 restroom just very quickly. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? 19 Q. Okay. Any others? 10 A. It was like the third from last. 11 Q. Okay. Any others? 12 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supported by the district." 14 experiences." 15 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. 17 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 2 Q. Okay. Got it. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. 4 Q. Okay.		Page 115		Page 116
experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." agreed. I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." agreed. I color of the district of the supported by the district." A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." A. It was like the third from last. I color of the supported by the district." A. It was like the third from last. I color of the supported by the district." A. It was like the third from last. I color of the supportive of student identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." A. It was like the third from last. I color of the supportive of the support of student identities and lived experiences." A. Because I believe on why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. A. I believe so, yes. A. I believe so, yes. A. I believe fat SPS." A. "I feel safe at SPS." A. "I feel safe at SPS."	1			
environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences affirmed and supported by the district." agreed. "I carming about my identity makes me better in "Learning about my identity makes me better in "I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. "I agreed. "I agreed. "I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. "I agreed. "I agreed. "I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." 9 Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? Q. Okay. And the twist he last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. 10 A. It was like the third from last. 11 Q. Okay. Any others? 2 O. Okay. Any others? 2 O. Okay. Any others? 2 O. Okay. I' delike to know why you don't think that to be the case. 15 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 19 (Break in proceedings.) 20 (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. Okay. Got it. 24 A. Yes.	Τ.	and equality." I agreed.	1	A. Yes.
"I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. "MR. BOUCEK: And before we — can I run to the more and you give them no option other than to agree or more affirmed and supported by the district." 9 Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. 10 Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Go tit. A. 'I feel safe at SPS." A. Yes.		"I believe students' identities and lived		
and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I gareed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in "Learning about my identity makes me better in "I my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. "R. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. 'I feel safe at SPS." Q. Okay. A. 'I feel safe at SPS."	2	"I believe students' identities and lived	2	Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the
experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." 9 are affirmed and supported by the district." I 10 agreed. 10 A. It was like the third from last. 11 "Learning about my identity makes me better in 12 my role." I agreed. 13 "I am prepared to have conversations with my 14 students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 17 restroom just very quickly. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to 10 be the case. 17 A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are 10 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 11 racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all 12 students. 13 affirm that, because SPS." 14 and You GNay. Got it. 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are 17 affirm that, because syou are born white, you're 18 and you give them no option other than to agree or 19 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 10 agreed. 11 Q. Okay. Got it. 12 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 13 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 14 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 15 A. "I feel safe at SPS."	2	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed.	2	Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your
8 "I believe my identities and lived experiences 9 are affirmed and supported by the district." I 10 agreed. 11 "Learning about my identity makes me better in 12 my role." I agreed. 12 A. It was like the third from last. 13 "I am prepared to have conversations with my 14 students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 17 restroom just very quickly. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 20 (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 24 A. Yes. 28 affirmed and supported by the district." 9 Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? 10 A. It was like the third from last. 11 Q. Okay. Any others? 12 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." 13 experiences." 14 experiences." 15 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. 17 restroom just very quickly. 18 and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 20 Q. Okay. Got it. 21 Q. Okay. Got it. 22 Q. Okay. Got it. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive	2 3 4	Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion?
are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in "Learning about my identity makes me better in "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Description: MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the make a supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Output I like to know why you don't think that to be the case. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the make a supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Output I like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or make a supportive of student identities and lived experiences." A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or make a supportive of student identities and lived experiences." A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. A. I believe so, yes. A. I believe so, yes. Q. Okay. Got it. A. "I feel safe at SPS." A. "I feel safe at SPS."	2 3 4 5	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Which ones?
10 agreed. 11 "Learning about my identity makes me better in 12 my role." I agreed. 13 "I am prepared to have conversations with my 14 students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 17 restroom just very quickly. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 20 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 26 A. It was like the third from last. 27 Q. Okay. Any others? 28 A. It was like the third from last. 29 A. It was like the third from last. 20 Okay. Any others? 20 A. It was like the third from last. 21 Q. Okay. Any others? 21 A. It was like the third from last. 21 Q. Okay. Any others? 22 A. It was like the third from last. 21 A. It was like the third from last. 21 A. It was like the third from last. 22 A. It was like the third from last. 23 Q. Okay. Any others? 24 A. Yes. 26 Okay. Any others? 27 A. It was like the third from last. 28 A. It was like the third from last. 29 Okay. Any others? 20 Okay. Any others? 20 A. It was like the third from last. 20 Okay. Any others? 21 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive for student identities and lived experiences." 29 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. 20 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 29 Q. Okay. Got it. 20 Q. Okay. Got it. 20 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Which ones?A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are
11 "Learning about my identity makes me better in 12 my role." I agreed. 13 "I am prepared to have conversations with my 14 students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 17 restroom just very quickly. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 20 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 26 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and 27 supportive of student identities and lived 28 experiences." 29 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and 30 supportive of student identities and lived 40 experiences." 41 experiences." 42 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist 41 and you give them no option other than to agree or 42 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 42 racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all 43 supportive of student identities and lived 44 experiences." 45 Q. Okay. Because I believe that, when you call people racist 45 and you give them no option other than to agree or 46 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 40 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 41 students. 42 Q. Okay. Got it. 43 Q. Okay. Got it. 44 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 45 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district."
my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. 12 A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." 14 experiences." 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. 17 A. Because I believe that when you don't think that to be the case. 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 19 affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all that you made on the four corners? 20 A. I believe so, yes. 21 Q. Okay. Got it. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 25 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it?
13 "I am prepared to have conversations with my 14 students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 16 restroom just very quickly. 17 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 19 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 20 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 28 Supportive of student identities and lived 29 experiences." 29 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to 20 be the case. 21 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist 22 and you give them no option other than to agree or 23 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 24 c. Okay. Got it. 25 Q. Okay. Got it. 26 Q. Okay. Got it. 27 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 28 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last.
students and/or staff about identity or equity." I 15 agreed. 16 MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the 16 restroom just very quickly. 17 A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist 18 MR. ELLIS: Sure. 19 (Break in proceedings.) 19 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 19 that you made on the four corners? 20 A. I believe so, yes. 21 Q. Okay. 22 Q. Okay. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. 25 Q. Okay. 26 Q. Okay. 27 Experiences." 28 Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to 19 be the case. 19 and you give them no option other than to agree or 20 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 21 students. 22 Q. Okay. Got it. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 Q. Okay. 26 Q. Okay. 27 Q. Okay. 28 Q. Okay. 29 Q. Okay. 20 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others?
agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. Break in proceedings.) Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes. Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. Q. Okay. Got it. Q. Okay. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and
MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes. Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. I'I feel safe at SPS." Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived
restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes. Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. I'I feel safe at SPS." Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences."
MR. ELLIS: Sure. 18 and you give them no option other than to agree or 19 (Break in proceedings.) 19 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 20 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 28 and you give them no option other than to agree or 29 affirm that, because you are born white, you're 20 racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all 21 students. 22 Q. Okay. Got it. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to
19 (Break in proceedings.) 20 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses 21 that you made on the four corners? 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 29 Affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 20 yo. Okay. Got it. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case.
Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes. Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? A. Yes. 20 racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. 21 students. 22 Q. Okay. Got it. 23 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist
that you made on the four corners? 21 students. 22 A. I believe so, yes. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 21 students. 22 Q. Okay. Got it. 23 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or
22 A. I believe so, yes. 22 Q. Okay. Got it. 23 Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 24 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're
Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? 23 A. "I feel safe at SPS." 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all
24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students.
(y	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it.
Z5 A. I don't agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes. Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. "I feel safe at SPS."
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"I believe students' identities and lived experiences should be supported in the school environment." I agreed. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." I agreed. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." I agreed. "Learning about my identity makes me better in my role." I agreed. "I am prepared to have conversations with my students and/or staff about identity or equity." I agreed. MR. BOUCEK: And before we can I run to the restroom just very quickly. MR. ELLIS: Sure. (Break in proceedings.) Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Have we discussed all of the responses that you made on the four corners? A. I believe so, yes. Q. And the responses being by holding up a sign? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Were any of those answers that you gave to any of the statements were any of those not truly your opinion? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which ones? A. "I believe my identities and lived experiences are affirmed and supported by the district." Q. Okay. And that was the last one, wasn't it? A. It was like the third from last. Q. Okay. Any others? A. "I believe our district policies are inclusive and supportive of student identities and lived experiences." Q. Okay. I'd like to know why you don't think that to be the case. A. Because I believe that, when you call people racist and you give them no option other than to agree or affirm that, because you are born white, you're racist, we're not giving an equal voice to all students. Q. Okay. Got it. A. "I feel safe at SPS." Q. Okay.

4

7

16

20

Page 117

- 1 Q. Okay. Out of curiosity, why not?
- 2 A. I don't believe that this training specifically made
- 3 me feel safe. I felt like we weren't safe to give
- 4 our opinion or we would be removed from the district.
- 5 So in regards to this training, it didn't feel safe.
- 6
- 7 A. "I believe in the strategic plan." I disagree.
- 8 Q. Strategic plan has a lot of things in it.
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. Do you disagree just with Focus Area 5 or one part of
- 11 Focus Area 5 or what?
- 12 A. Specific. Not all of -- I don't disagree with the
- 13 entire strategic plan.
- 14 Q. Again, Focus Area 5 has to do with equity and
- 15 diversity?
- 16 A. Correct. This statement asked if I believed in the
- 17 SPS strategic plan.
- 18 Q. Which there's five focus areas?
- 19 A. Yes. Five, yes.
- 20 Q. I haven't heard you say anything about Focus Area 1
- 21 through 4. So that's the only reason -- if your
- 22 concern was something about those, you know, I'd like
- 23 to know that.
- 24 A. Can you provide those to me so I could --
- 25 Q. No. So all I'm saying is you had something in your

Page 118

Page 120

- 1 mind when you -- you just were agreeing to
- 2 everything, it sounds like?
- 3 A. I was just agreeing to everything, yes.
 - Q. And now in retrospect, you're saying that you didn't
- 5 agree with that really?
- 6 A. I didn't agree with it at the time.
 - Q. Okay. Okay. But you can't identify what area of the
- 8 strategic plan that you did not agree with?
- 9 A. Can I review the strategic plan?
- 10 Q. It's all right. Let's go on.
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. Anything else about this?
- 13 A. "I believe my students or staff is represented in the
- 14 district." Did I already answer that one?
- 15 O. I don't know.
 - A. I don't believe that's the case because I believe
- 17 that not all students are represented in the
- 18 district.
- 19 Q. What kids do you think aren't represented?
 - A. I don't believe that fully represented are young
- 21 white boys who come from a Christian background.
- 22
- 23 A. I believe that Christian students aren't represented
- 24 in the district.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Page 119

- 1 A. And "I feel represented in the district." I don't
- 2 agree.
- 3 O. Why not?
- A. Because I feel like my voice at the time of this 4
- 5 training has not been heard. My concerns have not

represented because I either had to agree or be seen

- 6 been heard. And specifically this training, I was
- 7 told to agree. So I felt like I was not being 8
- 9 as disrespectful, and my voice wasn't being
- 10 represented.
- 11 Q. Got it. Anything else about this?
- 12 A. Not at this time, no.
- 13 Q. All right. Let's take a break.
- 14 (Lunch recess taken.)
- Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Earlier in your deposition today, we
- discussed some times that you sought help for the 16
- 17 Canvas and had some communications with LA?
- 18 A. Yes.

15

22

- 19 Q. And E-mails. And I've showed you -- I think you've
- 2.0 seen the three E-mails -- there's actually more than
- 21 three E-mails, but there's a thread E-mail.
- 23 MR. BOUCEK: She's reviewed them, yeah.
- 24 Q. (By Mr. Ellis) Why don't you mark the E-mail that the

MR. ELLIS: Did you show those to her?

25 front page -- the top says September 17, 2020,

- 1 Jeremy Sullivan.
- 2 A. Uh-huh.
- 3 O. 30.01.

6

10

17

2.0

- 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. And the one -- the next one that's a single-page
 - October 15th E-mail from you to Lawrence Anderson as
- 7 30.02. And the one that's December 4th -- it's got
- 8 two or three pages. It's kind of a thread. But the
- 9 last E-mail on it was December 4, 2020, as 30.03.
 - Okay. I want to refer your attention to
- 11 DEX 30.01. Do you recognize this as a series of
- 12 E-mails that involve you concerning -- and it's an
- 13 E-mail between you and Dr. Garcia-Pusateri?
- 14 A. I do not agree that I was involved in the E-mail with
- 15 Jeremy Sullivan.
- 16 Q. Okay. Let's go through them all because I wasn't
 - asking you that actually.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. But I see what your problem is. Going back to the
 - last page which would be the first one in the string
- 21 is an E-mail from you to Dr. Garcia-Pusateri dated
- 22 September 17, 2020. Actually -- yeah,
- 23 September 17, 2020. Do you see that?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And it's at 12:11 p.m.?

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

	Page 121		Page 122
1	A. Yes.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And then there's another one right above that on	2	Q. And then you got Dr. Pusateri says on the
3	September 17th at 1:29 p.m. And on the second page	3	second page, middle, September 17, 2020, at
4	of this document, there's one on September 17, 2020,	4	1:30 p.m., she said "Yes, the reflection questions
5	at 1:29 p.m. That may be the same as the other. And	5	are required"; right?
6	then one on September 17th at 1:31 p.m. Do you see	6	A. Yes. Correct.
7	all those?	7	Q. And then she actually sent an E-mail to
8	A. Yes.	8	Jeremy Sullivan asking that same question, if you'll
9	Q. There's a whole series here. And it ends up the	9	look at the top, and he responded they aren't. That
10	question you were asking is it correct that the	10	is, the reflection questions aren't. "They reflect
11	question you were asking had to do with being able to	11	on their own. We decided we didn't want them to
12	sign in at the end or confirm at the end of the	12	submit stuff except the confirmation at the end." Do
13	Canvas whatever Canvas module you were looking at	13	you see that?
14	to be able to complete the Canvas module? Was that	14	A. Yes.
15	the issue here?	15	Q. Did you not get that particular part of this E-mail
16	A. No.	16	string?
17	Q. Okay. What was it?	17	A. No, I did not.
18	A. I was asking specifically in reference to her	18	Q. Okay. Did you ever get information back from
19	direction that it was mandatory training if the	19	Dr. Garcia-Pusateri to tell you that, no, the
20	reflections were required.	20	reflection area was not required?
21	Q. Right, the reflections. That's what it was.	21	A. No.
22	A. Correct.	22	Q. Did you ever enter any reflection information on this
23	Q. So you got an answer	23	module?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q on the first one which was, yes, it is mandatory?	25	Q. Did it stick? Do you know?
	Q. On the first one which was, yee, is is mandately.		Q. 2.0
	Page 123		Page 124
1	A. Yes.	1	have any other questions."
2	Q. Then looking at DEX 30.02, do you recognize that as	2	A. Yes, he did E-mail me that.
3	an E-mail from you to LA?	3	Q. Okay. And you said, no, thank you very much, and
4	A. Yes.	4	that was the end of it. Okay. On page 26 of your
5	Q. And that was actually sent the day following the time	5	complaint, you set out a claim for relief?
6	that you took the virtual programming?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. Is it correct that the only monetary damages you're
8	Q. All right. And then DEX 30.03 is an E-mail	8	requesting through your claims in this complaint are
9	several E-mails between you and Lawrence Anderson	9	set out in Paragraph E which states enter each
10	concerning being able to complete one of the modules	10	plaintiff an award for nominal damages of \$1 per day
11	on Canvas; correct?	11	of mandatory equity training?
12	A. No.	12	MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form. Answer if you
13	Q. Okay. What was it?	13	can.
14	A. It was the reflection with the signature confirmation	14	A. Yes.
15	at the very end. After the modules had been	15	Q. (By Mr. Ellis) That's all the monetary damages you're
16	completed, then you had a reflection and a signature	16	requesting?
17	confirmation sheet.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. And he ended up telling you that he checked	18	MR. BOUCEK: Object to the form.
19	and you had done everything you needed to do and you	19	MR. ELLIS: I'm done.
20	were complete; right? At the top of the second page,	20	EXAMINATION
21	"Per our conversation, I was able to determine"	21	BY MR. BOUCEK:
22	and he leaves words out. I think it means that he	22	Q. Ms. Henderson, did you E-mail receive an E-mail
23	was able "I was able to determine that you did	23	from Dr. Garcia-Pusateri on September 17th about the
24	complete the module. Sorry for the confusion. Sorry	24	Canvas modules that you were required to take as
			÷
25	for the inconvenience. Please let me know if you	25	certified staff?

	Page 125	Page 126
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. Did that include social and emotional learning from an equity lens? A. Yes. Q. Did that include cultural consciousness in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Did you take all the modules in social and emotional learning from an equity lens? A. Yes. Q. Did you take all of the modules in cultural consciousness in the classroom? A. Yes. MR. BOUCEK: That's all I have. COURT REPORTER: Signature? MR. BOUCEK: We'll read and sign. (The deposition concluded at 1:18 p.m. on May 18, 2022.)	1 DEPONENT'S SIGNATURE PAGE 2 3 4 5 In Re: Henderson vs. Springfield, et al. Case No. 6:21-CV-03219; USDC 7 8 Taken: May 18, 2022 9 10 11 12 13 MARIAN BROOKE HENDERSON 14 15 16 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of, 20 18 19 Notary Public 20 My commission expires: 21 22 23 24
25		25
3 O 4 5 he 6 tha 17 for as 8 pri 17 for 10 sig th 11 sw de 12 13 for an 14 de 15 en 15 for an 15 for an 15 en 15 for an 16 for an 17 for an 17 for an 17 for an 18 for	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE TATE OF MISSOURI) ss COUNTY OF CHRISTIAN) I, DEBBI BAILEY, Certified Court Reporter, do receive certify that the witness was duly sworn by me; at the facts stated by me in the caption hereof are us; that the said witness did make the above and regoing answers in response to questions propounded shown; that I did, in stenotype, report said occedings; and that the above and foregoing pewritten pages contain a full, true, and correct anscription of my shorthand notes taken on such reasion. That presentment by me to the witness for gnature was waived; that the deposition will be ereafter by the witness read over, signed, and worn to on or before the date of trial; that said exposition is now herewith returned. I further certify that I am neither attorney r, nor counsel for, nor related to, nor employed by the parties to the action in which this exposition was taken; and, further, that I am not a lative or employee of any attorney or counsel inployed by the parties hereto, or financially terested in the action.	
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	DEBBI BAILEY, CCR CCR No. 825 ALPHA REPORTING & VIDEO 1911 South National, Suite 405 Springfield, Missouri 65804 (417) 887-4110	

	Springhest, 1712	5/1	8/202	2
1	DEPONENT'S SIGNATURE PAGE	Page	126	
2				
3				-
4				
5	To Be and the second se			
6	In Re: Henderson vs. Springfield, et al. Case No. 6:21-CV-03219; USDC			
7				
8	Taken: May 18, 2022			
9				
10				
11				
12	0021			
13	MARIAN BROOKE HENDERSON			
14				
15				
16	Subscribed and sworn to before me this			
17	7th day of June, 2022	•		
18				
19	Funton E Burybrede			
20	Notary Public			
21	My commission expires: May 5 2025 TRENTON E BARGFREDE Notary Public - Notary Seal STATE OF MISSORY Seal			
22	(mosour)			
23	My Commission Expires May 5, 2025 Commission #21392502	_		
24				
25				

1	Page 128 ERRATA SHEET FOR THE TRANSCRIPT OF:		
2	Case Name: Henderson vs School District of Springfield, R-12		
3	Case Number: 6:21-CV-03219		
4	Dep. Date: 5/18/2022		
5	Deponent: Marian Brooke Henderson		
6	CORRECTIONS:		
7	Pg. Ln. Now Reads Should Read Reasons Therefor		
8	7 9 under Child Find. A under Child Find a Should be one sentence.		
9	10 23 are supposed to are supposed to shame Missing word.		
10	29 13 for for Black Live Matter, Inc. Missing word.		
11	47 17 you saying you. I emailed saying Missing word.		
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22	mplland or non		
23	Marian Brooke Henderson		
24	ALPHA REPORTING & VIDEO		
25	417-887-4110		